

Xuefeng Corpus

Lifechanyuan



New Oasis for LIFE www.newoasislife.org; www.lifechanyuan.org

Lifechanyuan Forum www.lifechanyuan.com

University of Lifechanyuan www.uflife.org

Home without Marriage and Family of Lifechanyuan www.di2jiayuan.com

Catalogue

1. Viewing the Life of Future Human Society Pattern From the Prospective of Lifechanyuan	8
2. Comprehensively Absorb New Era Values	10
3. Join Your Talent and Wisdom into the Creating of Lifechanyuan Era	13
4. Lifechanyuan Addressing on the New Year's day	17
5. Lifechanyuan's Attitude Towards the Bourgeoisie	20
6. 80 FAQs Concerning <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i> (1)	21
7. 80 FAQs Concerning <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i> (2)	28
8. 80 FAQs Concerning <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i> (3)	32
9. 80 FAQs Concerning <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i> (4)	35
10. The Differences Between Traditional Family and Chanyuan "family"	38
11. Utopia and <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i>	41
12. We Are the Globalists—to "Heartease (Xinpingqihe)"	45
13. No Church or Temple in Lifechanyuan	48
14. Lifechanyuan Doesn't Celebrate Any People's Birthday	49

15. Preface of Lifechanyuan Values —— Fansheng celestial	50
16. In the Scope of Government Management	54
17. The Song of the Universe---on Lifechanyuan Era (1)	57
18. Countries Will Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (2)	60
19. Religion will Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (3)	66
20. Political Parties will Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (4)	70
21. Family Will Gradually Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (5)	73
22. Hospitals and doctors will disappear: On Lifechanyuan era (6)	76
23. Establish Global Government---on Lifechanyuan Era (7)	79
24. New Human, New Life---on Lifechanyuan Era (8)	83
25. Create a Rational, Peaceful, Humanistic Era	87
26. The Noah's Ark in New Era	90
27. Laborers are Most Respected Here	93
28. This is a Warm Homeland	94
29. The Symbol of Lifechanyuan Era	99

30. Confessions of Lifechanyuan —Everyone is equal before the Greatest Creator	102
31. Invitation From Lifechanyuan	107
32. FAQs Concerning Lifechanyuan	111
33. The Practicing of Tao from the Perspective of Lifechanyuan’s Current Status	115
34. Beautiful Scenery in Lifechanyuan	118
35. Lifechanyuan is NOT an Organization	121
36. Home for Soul and Kingdom for Freedom	124
37. The NO.1 Home in the World	127
38. The Eighteen Bottom-lines to be a Human	130
39. Bring Joy and Happiness to Others and Society	136
40. Lifechanyuan’s Standpoint on Homosexuality	137
41. Festivals of Lifechanyuan	142
42. New Year’s Thinking Proposed by Lifechanyuan	144
43. What is the Destiny for the Boat of Lifechanyuan	148

44. The Pioneers of the New Era, Please Come Close to Lifechanyuan	151
45. 18 Traditional Values Subverted by Lifechanyuan	154
46. Walk to the Lifechanyuan Era	157
47. Love is a Precious Gift that the Greatest Creator Bestows to Human Being	160
48. Chanyuan Celestial	173
49. How to Get Along with Each Other in Lifechanyuan	177
50. No Debts Between Chanyuan Celestial	180
51. Laziness is a Big Enemy of <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i>	183
52. You will Have Everything When you keep Lifechanyuan Values	187
53. Lifechanyuan is the Wonderland for Resonant Souls	190
54. Lifechanyuan's View Point on Love and Sex	193
55. Attentions	199
56. An Introduction to the New Life of Human Beings —— <i>Home without Marriage and Family</i>	201
57. Welcome to the New Homeland of Lifechanyuan	206

58. How Should We Establish the Peaceful and Warm Homeland	209
59. 40 Passes from Human to Chanyuan Celestial	212
60. Eight Attainments to be Chanyuan Celestial	216
61. The Psychological Qualities to be Chanyuan Celestial	219
62. Build a Mental and Spiritual Homeland	222
63. Pray for Chanyuan Celestials	228
64. Let Lifechanyuan be known to the world	230
65. This is the Life of Chanyuan Celestial	233
66. The Opening Remarks of Lifechanyuan	237
67. More Thoughts on How to Apply to Lifechanyuan	240
68. Make the Best Use of Everything	243
69. No Oppressing and Exploitation in Heaven	245
70. Replication of the Thousand-year life	247
71. LIFE is one Kind of Nonmaterial Structure Having Spirituality	250
72. The Funeral System of Lifechanyuan	257

73. Create an Environment for Open Dialogues	260
74. Rather Die than Swallow One's Words	263

**Viewing the Human Society Mode of Life in the Future
From the Prospective of Lifechanyuan**

Deiform Celestial

Future human society is called Lifechanyuan Era. The characteristics of Lifechanyuan Era are: no country, no religion, no political party, and no family. "No one pockets anything found on the road, Doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in", "Person of virtue won't be abandoned away from government, Honesty prevails throughout the world." Everyone is happy and joyful and doesn't worry about his daily life.

Maybe somebody will laugh at this by saying: "Wishful thinking!" "Daydream!", "Fantasy!", or "Impossible!"

It is right and impossible if it is just preaching or conceiving.

But it can be possible if a crowd of people are making practice and their practice is effective.

First of all, Lifechanyuan has successfully carried out a series of activities without the consciousness of country, religion, political party and family. And there would be no country, religion political party and family if more and more people, regardless of their races, become Chanyuan Celestial.

Maybe some people will find it amusing again, "It is good enough for a small party fun, but it is absolute daydreaming if you want all of human beings enter into Lifechanyuan"

Hi there, you are right. But the problem is that we don't mean to let all human beings enter into Lifechanyuan right away. As long as hundreds of people on the planet believe in the idea of Lifechanyuan and live a happy life, that will prove a success. And by that time, just think of it, people will try to enter into Lifechanyuan by all means. The scene is just like a drowning man and a straw. You will see it when the time comes.

The mode of future human society life will be the life of Chanyuan Celestial. Many people may not be able to see it in their lifetime, but they can understand it.

Hard to believe, right? Wait and see! The blessed ones will see it when the day comes.

March 5, 2007

Comprehensively Absorb New Era Values

Deiform Celestial

New Era Value presents us a broad prospect of spiritual and physical world. Staring from Seth, then Orin, ***The Law of One, Kryon , Wingmakers*** by Huzi, series articles by Qiankun Buddha, ***Conversations With God, Disappearance of the Universe*** and so on to ***A Course in Miracles***,

New Era Value is an enormous and complicated system. It inherits, protects and develops almost all wisdoms of Sages and Saints. The field it spans from science, philosophy, psychology, biology, noology, uranology, parapsychology, pathology, space theory, religion theory, theory of universe creation and theory of LIFE origin, to the Christ, LaoTzu Tao Te Ching and supreme masters in India(such as Osho, Bhagavan and Krishnamurti, etc). It was almost all-inclusive and unusual brilliant, laid a good foundation for human beings into a new stage.

The human species is changing. The human beings in Lifechanyuan Era will not be the same today. It is an inevitability of history and the evolution of human race to eliminate and purify human being who will step from physical state into spirit and soul state. Their survival will not merely depend on material things; rather depend more on energy of spirit and soul.

Lifechanyuan consciousness refers to the New Era Value. What mentioned above are the foundation and organic parts of Lifechanyuan value. Lifechanyuan will link the multitude “pearls” together by the string of “following the Way of the Greatest Creator”, and make them into one so as to provide a bright way for the progression and development of human society.

Comprehensively absorb new era values is a strategy for Lifechanyuan to carry out the policy of All in One. By discarding the dregs and selecting the essence, Lifechanyuan will embrace the new era by presenting a harmonious, peaceful, and joyful picture scroll to humankind, and fundamentally changing the environment of human life .

Network as tremendous energy storage of resources was born for the new era. Its significance and value are far beyond the total value of coal, oil and mineral resources on earth; even exceed the amount of energy provided the sun. Make full use of the resources and energy provided by internet is a definite way for new era human beings.

Everything should be developed according to the principle of minimum drag. Internet is much more rapid, economical and convenient than any form of sermon and communication. So, the old pattern for spreading religion such as writing by hand will be replaced by the internet. There will be no future for clinging strongly to tradition; and conservativeness will be destroyed by the trend of the times. The only way out is to accept the New Era Value in order to step into the new era of Lifechanyuan,.

New Era Value mainly include: the universe consists of three elements: consciousness, energy and structure. The whole universe is a great consciousness, and the great consciousness refers to the Greatest Creator. Every LIFE in universe is a part of the consciousnesses of the Greatest Creator. Material world is the embodiment of consciousness, and individual world of LIFE is a reflection of self-consciousness. As long as the consciousness exists, the soul will exist forever. The carrier of soul will vary with consciousness. Human beings have infinite creative ability and developmental potentials. Life is just a brief trip for LIFE, and the meaning of LIFE lies in its process. Your destiny is created by yourself, so you should be responsible for it and stop complaining others. There is no conflict in pursuing of health, richness, freedom and the promotion of spiritual nature. Humanity should move with nature rather than being oppressed. The core of improving the spiritual nature should focus on deepening the understanding, changing the thinking, perfecting the consciousness and the nonmaterial structure of LIFE rather than on pursuing the wizardry and extra sensory perception. Everything is Zen; everything is apocalypse. The secrets of the universe and LIFE are hidden in the ever-changing natural phenomenon. The nature of the Greatest Creator is nature, love and Tao; following the principle and theory of nature, love and Tao is to take the Way of the Greatest Creator. The Greatest Creator and other gods do not bring the soul to trial. 36-dimensional space is the model of the universe which has channels ---space tunnel. Past, present and future are closely linked together through the time tunnel and all of them can be changed; there is no such a thing which is changeless, the principle of change is the change of consciousness. When consciousness changes, everything will change accordingly. Love is able to purify our heart, perfect the nonmaterial structure of our LIFE and has the quality of angel, so we should learn to love; not only love ourselves, but also love other people and society, the Greatest Creator, god and Buddha, nature and LIFE. The key to happiness, joyfulness and blessing is to offer our love, release our love, always feel gratitude and strive to create. The world we could perceive by sense organs is narrow and small. You should break the shackles, shift into a larger space, open your spiritual perception and see your true nature. New Era Value admits telepathy, but do not believe it blindly. Everything should be tested by science, truth, logic and spiritual nature. In most cases our soul is in a state of sleeping. The real world we believe is actually a fantasyland.

Because of the habitual thinking, we are unable to realize that we are in fantasyland. New Era Value requires us to wake up from the dead sleep and enter into a relatively realistic reality, enjoy much freer, comfortable life and live without fear. All diseases are reflections of the defective spirit and mind. You must make great efforts in consciousness and pay more attention on life structure in order to cure it thoroughly. Qualitative change requires the accumulation of quantitative change. Qualitative change will surely occur if the quantitative change is accumulated to a critical point. This principle is applicable to self-improvement. When self-improvement is accumulated to a certain degree, his life will be alienated, and he will become a celestial, Buddha or God. While the core of self-improvement is to accumulate merits, the core of self-refinement is to change thinking, make transition from matter thinking to image thinking, associative thinking, illusive thinking, visualized thinking, Taiji thinking, non-form thinking and holographic order thinking. In universe, everything is necessity except for one contingency, which is the way how Tao operates. Therefore, please never assume that you are lucky in gaining by fraud, for the result of cheating others and the gods is to cheat yourself. It is the same as by doing harm to others and nature, you will ultimately hurt yourself.

The above is a part of the core ideas of New Era Value.

New era is coming; it is inevitable. All of those people who don't want to die should come closer to New Era Value. All those people who are dreaming of free life in Heaven should get their out-dated value replaced by the New Era Value. The world is developing rapidly. It is time to embark the spaceship, no more the slow carriage.

Let's meet in the Lifechanyuan era!

2007-3-20

**Join Your Talent and Wisdom into the Creating of
Lifechanyuan Era**

Xuefeng

There is a saying in ancient time, “The wise bird chooses its branch, and the wise official chooses the great sovereign.” Now we say, “The wise man chooses right road, and the wise bird chooses auspicious place.” The human civilization should step into a higher level.

5000 years of human history is history of tears and blood, and the ignorant era should come to an end.

Tracing back, we find that the roots of these disasters are religions, states, political parties and families; and the fundamental root lies in the chaos of ideology. Everyone thinks what he found is the only truth. If we can not end such situation, human can never cast off such vicious circle.

The era when we appraise everything by man rather than by law” should be ended. Now we should advocate, “Law is above everything”.

Law refers to all charters passed by U.N., all constitutions promulgated by countries. However, the most fundamental law is the law of Tao--the principle of Tao, which surpasses all constitutions. It works as the law of the universe and the law of LIFE. And we should take this principle as the standard of our words and deeds.

What are rules of Tao and LIFE? The words and wisdoms of Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed and LaoTzu have expounded some rules of Tao, but it still needs to be perfected. This requires a large group of talents and wisdoms to accomplish this mission, to inherit and carry forward the wisdoms of Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed and LaoTzu.

The Bible, The Qur'an, Tao Te Ching and the Buddhist Scriptures are crystallization of human wisdom, but none of these classics can contain all the connotation of the law of Tao. Only when we digest all these classics and integrate them with the achievement of modern science and the wisdom of present sages, can we approach to truth and find the relatively right path.

The talents and wisdoms refer to the people who have surpassed the instinct, desire, emotion and rational thinking. They are the mainstay of the civilized society, the guardian of the morality, the vindicator of the peaceful order, the defender of truth, the disseminator of wisdom, pioneer of the civilization and

the inaugurator of the new era. They have characters of sensibility, modesty, plainness, peace, obliging, simplicity, diligence and tenaciousness.

The features of the Lifechanyuan era are: the religions, states, political parties and families will disappear; regardless of nationalities or races, the whole world will become big family and live in harmony; there will be only one global government; the systems of management and coordination will be Lifechanyuan + worldly government; all people will revere the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature; All the people will join into one family and one government; person of virtue won't be abandoned away from government; honesty prevails throughout the world and no one pockets anything found on the road; doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in; all kinds of flowers blossom and all the schools of thought contend; everyone shows his talents to their ideal land; people get together for friendship instead of constructing clique to seek private interest; the relationship between people and Gods, people and Buddha, people and nature, and people and people is harmonious and friendly. They coexist concordantly and bring out the best for each other.

The old era must be a history; the old regime must be disintegrated; the old object must die out; the old values must be desalted. All of these are objective laws which are certain to happen and will not depend on our subjective consciousness, so the only thing we can do is to adapt to this law. Any attempts of obstructing the law will be in vain and doom to fail.

Perhaps, someone will say the Lifechanyuan era is very good and very attractive; but this is totally working on one's imagination, impractical and equal to daydream. Yes, from the conventional thinking, this is equal to milk the bull or make vain efforts; however, if we have learnt the unconventional thinking, we would find this era is in the near future; because this is the operation of Tao and an irreversible law.

When Noah built ark on the mountaintop, no one thought that the downpour would drop from the sky; when Titanic sailed on the Atlantic, no one thought that it would crash on the iceberg; when the World Trade Center stood tall and upright, no one thought it would collapse in an instant; when people from South Asia countries enjoyed relaxation on the beach, no one thought the tsunami would make a surprise attack; many incidents happen suddenly and beyond our expectation.

Lifechanyuan summon the talents and wisdoms around the world; it does not mean that you get into Lifechanyuan today and carry out the Lifechanyuan era tomorrow, but is to change your consciousness and to improve your thinking frequency and strive to resonate with the frequency of the universe law. This is the only way to prevent you from getting hurt, and to prevent your thinking from falling into disorder get collapsed.

All the talents and wisdoms that are willing to get into Lifechanyuan should not waste your precious times on imaginary things, but hurry up to self-improve and self-refine. Even you have owned the whole material world, it is useless. What you should do is to obey indoctrinations of Jesus to accumulate wealth in the heaven, to obey instructions of the Buddha—unconditional giving. You should get into the Lifechanyuan to absorb new knowledge, develop new thinking, exchange gnosis, knowledge and experience with other talents and wisdoms around the world and then to build up Lifechanyuan together. In this way, you are working for the Lifechanyuan era.

You should never expect to be the lucky dog, never expect enjoy free lunch everyday. If you want to gain, you have to pay. If you want to get into the Lifechanyuan era, you have to strive for it by yourself; otherwise, you are not qualified for the Lifechanyuan era.

Don't hate your enemies, someday they will get their deserved punishment; don't retaliate, Tao will work for you. You should do nothing but dedicate your wisdom, talent and your love from your heart. Let's work together to build up Lifechanyuan and to open up the Lifechanyuan era.

Talents and wisdoms: such a chance must not be missed, and opportunity knocks only once; you are lucky to live in this era, and it is your destiny with a thousand years of self-improvement to get into Lifechanyuan and to build it. I hope you can get into Lifechanyuan and enjoy the sincere care and love of the brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers in this big family. You can listen the songs of love and watch the dance of love in Lifechanyuan—the ocean of love. The beautiful life is yours in the near future.

New life and new era are calling for you, and Lifechanyuan is inviting you. Wish you can open a new page for your own life!

February 7, 2006

Lifechanyuan Addressing on the New Year's Day
Xuefeng

Human beings are marching rapidly, and disasters are closely associated with us. We will enter into the year of 2013 in seven years. It is time to wake up.

Tsunami, earthquake, hurricane and blizzard mingled with the bird flu and overflow of rivers, which can frighten heaven and move the earth. A larger "storm" will arrive in quick succession. Oh, poor human beings! When will you find time to face the Greatest Creator and to pray him to relieve the disasters for human beings?

Human beings! We can not outsmart the Greatest Creator and can not outsmart the death; we should stop being arrogant and blind. Even we can send thousands of spacecrafts into the outer space to monitor the change of nature; and even all our 6.5 billion people unite together, we will be unable to escape the punishment due to our reckless wrongdoing on nature

You did not obey and implement any one of my suggestions offered on last New Year's day; Now, it is too late even you want to avoid dangers. You have been deceived by your self-righteous science, so you put all of your future on your over-confident capacity. You should think it over again. Can you withstand the tottering of hills and quaking of the earth? Can you endure the hard times of the dimming of sun and moon?

Can't you see, listen and consider it seriously? You should place the masses first and attach importance to the benefits of all human beings. And you should know when the nest is overturned, no egg stays unbroken. The earthworms of Japan dig a hole on the ground, which may lead a earthquake in Europe; a dense smoke in Madagascar may arouse extensive draught around America Continent. Giving up your narrow state-national interest, religious and political party interest, family and personal interest, and giving up your wild ambition of being an overlord, you, instead, should pray for all human beings and devote your talents and wisdom to the interest and benefit of the whole mankind.

We have compelled ourselves on the hopeless situation, and everything has become extra extravagance except bread, tent and clothes. Our extra enjoyment finally depends on the charity and nursing of Mother Nature. If Mother's blood is bled white by us, how can we survive?

You are always in a hurry and bustle up blindly everyday; where on earth are you going? Develop! Develop! Speed up! Speed up! Won't the sun rise tomorrow? Are you really capable of settling down on the Mars?

The United Nation including various heads of governments, what are you thinking so far? Do you really have the ability to stop the destructive attack? The religious leaders of Christianity, Catholicism, Buddhism and Islam, what is in your mind? Don't you think there are some problems in your religious doctrine? Doesn't your religious doctrine contradict with each other? If they are all correct, how can they contradict to each other? If they contradict to each other, how can you say that it is the only truth?

The old consciousness can not adapt to the new era just like the old leather bag can not contain the new wine. Can you switch your ways of thinking while sticking to you own standpoint?. Let's sit down calmly and discuss about the common future of human beings.

We should not throw a piece of gold for thousands of people to fight and share. It is just like playing basketball—let dozens of players to fight for one ball, but should offer each people a way to make a living. If a lot of people have to fight for one ball in the reality life, such ways of living can only arouse suffering and misfortune, which will finally lead to disaster and destruction.

6.5 billion people are living in crises, and the only way to defuse crises to start from our own minds .

The birth of Lifechanyuan is absolutely no accident, which is not only the necessity of civilization development, but the arrangement of the Greatest Creator. What Lifechanyuan does is not to usurp the power of some country, political party or religion, but to disseminate the knowledge of the Greatest Creator and to rescue mankind. Lifechanyuan does not go so far as same as vulgar and philistine.

Now, Lifechanyuan is the only hope to defuse the contradiction and crises of human beings. With the approaching of New Year, I hope that various governments and religious groups accept the value of Lifechanyuan with enlightened mentality, reverence to the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature with humble attitude and follow the way of the Greatest Creator. In this way,

maybe the Greatest Creator will give a way out and offer a slim chance of survival for human for us to escape from disasters.

Human beings will enter into Lifechanyuan era in 2013. I hope more people can enter into Lifechanyuan era. And it would be better that all 6.5 billion people will enter into Lifechanyuan era. The direction is given; what you are going to do depends on your own choice.

Bright future for everyone!

2005/12/31

Lifechanyuan's Attitudes Toward the Bourgeoisie

Xuefeng

Without the bourgeoisie, there would not be progress and development of mankind; without the bourgeoisie, there would not be abundant commodity and lifestyle; so the bourgeoisie should be respected and protected.

The private property should not be violated and deprived at someone's option, and private house should not be intruded and disturbed at random.

The bourgeoisie is a stratum of hardworking, more diligent and more creative than the proletariat. They contributed much more to society than the proletariat.

The process of creating and accumulating wealth is very hard; and one needs to work from dawn to night, to exert all his strengths and wisdoms, to take risks and to work hard.

The hopes for the bourgeoisie are: don't oppress and exploit the employees working for you; pay salary on time according to the legal limit of government; ensure their basic living safeguard, cultivation, and further study, as well as their rights and interests of participating social activities; do not make a fortune through polluting and destroying nature; do not excessively lift up your horn and make widely known; do not be over extravagant to arouse others' envy and resentment. You can fully enjoy the material life but do not waste and squander; you also need to give hopes and means of subsistence to the proletariat when you are better-off; one-tenth of your incomes should be taken out to reward the society.

In this way, the bourgeoisie can exist for a long time and enjoy the everlasting prosperity; otherwise, it will strengthen the turbulence of the society.

2007-11-07

80 FAQs Concerning *Home without Marriage and Family (1)*

Xuefeng

Q: *Why set up the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: For the purpose of realizing the ideals of our saints and sages and the hope of our people; for the purpose of setting a good example for human beings; for the purpose of providing a good environment to the Chanyuan Celestial for their self-improvement and experiencing the life of Celestials in the thousand-year world.

A: Only the most civilized and the best could be permitted to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family. Or you may call it as "gathering the ripen crops."

Q: *Who is the leader of the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: All of those people who are able to live their life in strict accordance with Lifechanyuan value can be the leaders.

Q: *Where is the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: Everywhere with proper conditions.

Q: *Is it possible for me to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: Sorry, unless you have been baptized by Lifechanyuan value.

Q: *Why only those being baptized by Lifechanyuan value are permitted to enter the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: *Without the baptism, you will be totally at a loss as what to say and what to do in the Home without Marriage and Family.*

Q: *Can Chanyuan Celestial enter into the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: No. Only those who have been devoting all their energies to the construction of Lifechanyuan for at least a half year are eligible.

Q: Do the people in the Home without Marriage and Family lead an austere life?

A: Definitely not. On the contrary, they will live the most prosperous and lively life.

Q: How can you ensure that?

A: People in the Home without Marriage and Family are the most outstanding and creative group in human society.

Q: Do you care only your own well-being and not the poor?

A: We only care spirit and mind. Material things are not our concern and should be worked out by oneself.

Q: Where do funds of the Home without Marriage and Family come from?

A: Through the dedication and creation of people in the Home without Marriage and Family.

Q: What would you do if people in the Home without Marriage and Family become lazy?

A: It is impossible for them to become laze, because laziness will make their conscience uncomfortable.

Q: Is it possible for the Home without Marriage and Family to precede forwards autocracy?

A: Each of those being baptized into Lifechanyuan is follower of Tao with profound wisdom, clear and bright mind. No one is willing to be shoved around, and can not be shoved around except the most civilized approach.

Q: Is there any private property in the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: No, everything belongs to the public.

Q: Then there is no individual privacy and freedom in any sense?

A: Absolutely not! Each residence is private, sacred and inviolable. Nobody is allowed to intrude without the master's permission.

Q: Then, private property actually exists, right?

A: No property is private here, and all of them belong to the Home without Marriage and Family. But everybody in the Home without Marriage and Family is capable of enjoying a life of great freedom and natural rights which can not be deprived. For example, people should not disturb one other when taking a rest, neither can they deprive the other's basic safety.

Q: *Is there forms of spousal relationship in the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: No, they neither marry nor get married.

Q: *Then people with spousal relationship are not eligible to enter in to the Home without Marriage and Family, right?*

A: Sure, they can. But it is better for them entering together, and their marriage life come to an end since after. But they may choose to continue their intimacy in much civilized relationship, which none of other's business. A spouse planning to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family must require the consent of the other party. Otherwise any party of a marriage will not be permitted to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family.

Q: *Is the sexual choices in a random fashion in the Home without Marriage and Family?*

A: Sure. People can choose their sexual forms in terms of their personal tastes according to the principle of ethics; they may choose to be in a pair, or three even four people together. Why will we restrict that if they feel gratitude to the Greatest Creator in their heart? If by so doing enables them to feel that life and LIFE is good and thereby love life and LIFE much more than before while devoting themselves selflessly into the hard work for human happiness, then, why will we restrict that?

Q: Doesn't that belong to assembling a crowd for promiscuity?

A: People's concept on promiscuity is wrong. Promiscuity is limited to sexual behaviors between mother and son, father and daughter, grandparents and grandchildren, natural brothers and sisters. Those occurring between people without genetic connection should not be classified as lewdness. As for the term "assembling the crowd", what is improper here? People in the world were often assembled for conferences, strikes, parades, sports activities, dancing, or other similar activities. Now that all of these assembling matters are proper, what is improper just for fun? Sexual behavior is nothing but a

game for fun.

Q: Then, do you mean sexual behavior in group is advocated in the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: Absolutely not! Because that kind of advocating will hurt millions of people in the world. Moral values established in secular society should be followed by secular individuals of the society. Otherwise, the normal social order would be disturbed and the whole society would lose its vitality and push human beings to disastrous situations.

Q: Well, why is it possible to have sexual freedom in the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: The secular world can't be compared with the Home without Marriage and Family. The basic form of secular world is family, which requires strict husband and wife ties. Once free love affairs happened, it is painful for his/her spouse, their children, even their parents, which will injure the whole society in the end. But in the Home without Marriage and Family, there are no families, no marriages, and people living here are far from the secular world. They have paid off their parents, children, friends, and the society before entering into the Home without Marriage and Family. They will live a totally new life in the Home without Marriage and Family. In addition, all of the members of the Home without Marriage and Family are civilized and outstanding individuals with pure mind, and they would not hurt their spouse either. Therefore, the sexual freedom in the Home without Marriage and Family should not be copied indiscriminately in the secular world.

Q: What will you do if somebody is unwilling to follow your style?

A: All members enjoy freedom here. He is free to follow his life style and nothing is imperative.

Q: Do all of you live together?

A: Each member possesses a separate bedroom, bathroom and a private area. They do not live together.

Q: What about having meals?

A: Yes. Eat together in the cafeteria.

Q: How do you deal with different tastes?

A: The cafeteria will make their effort to take account of different favorites and satisfy everybody.

Q: What about your food, on vegetarian or meat diet?

A: They may choose as their own will. Vegetarian may be on vegetarian diet and those people whose favorites are meat may choose on meat diet. Nobody has the right to decide what the other people should to eat. But nobody is permitted to take wild animals or birds as their food.

Q: *Are all of the members in the Home without Marriage and Family Chinese?*

A: No! Chinese people only occupy a small ratio. Most people are whites and blacks or other races.

Q: What to do if somebody get sick?

A: *There are doctors and nurses in the Home without Marriage and Family and everything for the patients is free here. Whoever is sick will be treated with proper care.*

Q: What if somebody passes away?

A: There are special organizations to cope with these things properly. There is no need to worry.

Q: How do you allocate those who no longer capable of work?

A: They will be attended by the most careful and the most sympathetic people.

Q: Can they have children here?

A: Sure. It's up to you. Some people may need to be persuaded to have children for the sake of humankind multiply.

Q: Will the baby be kept to oneself?

A: *No! The baby is the sweet heart of the whole human beings. From the time of pregnancy, all costs will be shouldered by the Home without Marriage and*

Family, including future raising and education.

Q: How to organize various jobs?

A: Everybody in the Home without Marriage and Family has outstanding abilities and hobbies. The Home without Marriage and Family will provide circumstances for their individual strong points and each person can choose to do what he/she likes most. Nobody will be forced or arranged.

Q: But how to deal with different jobs and different preferences?

A: The difference between the Home without Marriage and Family and the secular world is that there is neither lowliness nor nobleness in work here. Remunerations paid for different jobs are the same; no matter what you do: office job, cleaning, trading, growing vegetables, cooking or washing, so on and so forth, all jobs are of the same in importance. Besides, beautiful mind of people in the Home without Marriage and Family are willing to do the jobs unwilling to be done in the secular society and will receive greater respect and admiration on that regard.

Q: Is there a clear division of labor for all of the members?

A: The goal of the Home without Marriage and Family is that there is only one trade to be done for each member. For example, there is no need for the vegetable gardener to worry about if his the cleaning of his room; the dairywoman doesn't need to concern about washing her clothes; the businessman doesn't need to think about if a hot meal is available after a whole day's work; and the cook doesn't need to worry about the money. Everything will be organized orderly and systematically.

Q: You say that everything is shared by the public, what if someone wants to spend money for his hobbies?

A: There is an appropriate amount of pocket money for all.

Q: What should they do for those people whose parents, children, or brothers and sisters were in need of them?

A: It's not unnatural for this business and it will be acted accordingly.

Q: Some of the babies in Chanyuan- Celestial are very young yet they want to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family. What to do then?

A: It will also be acted accordingly. The Home without Marriage and Family will take nurseries, kindergartens and schools in future if there are too many children.

Q: Could the parents and children enter into the Home without Marriage and Family together?

A: Sure. Each person could be a Chanyuan Celestial if he/she could resonate to Lifechanyuan value, which means a mature condition for entering into the Home without Marriage and Family.

(To be continued)

August 25, 2007

80 FAQs Concerning Home without Marriage and Family (2)

Q: I still don't understand what special advantages we can have after entering into the Home without Marriage and Family.

A: There are 8 advantages: 1. Living guarantees; no need to worry about food, clothes, house and transportations; you will be attended when sick and even after death. 2. You will be far away from human society and will no longer be tortured with worldly affairs, live only for ideas and belief. 3. Without the fetters of the family, your body, heart and psychic energy feel much freer; nobody keeps his eyes on you, controls you and keeps after you; you need not to worry about the affairs of children too. 4. No matter how much you have changed, you can always find someone who can get along with you in character and disposition, and you can work, chat and entertain with them. 5. Because each one has a specific and definite task so a lot of time is saved and you can do whatever you want. 6. The Home without Marriage and Family has innumerable recreational activities, and you will never feel lonely and bored again. 7. You can achieve Tao rapidly with the help of the collective energy; get out of the limit of life and death and go to heaven. 8. With the help of the collective energy, you can pass through different catastrophes

Q: What recreational activities are there in the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: The recreational activities mainly consult and imitate the mode of the Thousand Year World, ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent. For example: people can be an emperor in turn, and when you are an emperor you can do whatever you want and others have to coordinate with you completely; everyone sits together and interacts between heart and psychic energy—entering into each other's thinking and feeling the inner world of each other; collectivity enters into the nonmaterial world to do things such as to speak and communicate with eyes and body language: magically change material world. Certainly, there are a lot of terrestrial activities such as dancing, singing, tug-of-war, hide-and-seek, poker, sliding across the table, tickling, exploration games, going for an outing, climbing mountains, Piggie's carry his wife on back and drawing lots—when you catch Eve, you need to play the role of Eve; when you catch clown, you need to play the role of clown; and so on. In one word, there are innumerable recreational activities which are beyond your imagination.

Q: The Home without Marriage and Family seems especially value recreational activities, and why does this happen?

A: Here includes the secret of LIFE—the long-term recreational activities will perfect the nonmaterial structure, so everyone's process of turning into the appearance of children is accelerated because the kingdom of heaven belongs to children.

Q: What kinds of collective activities are there in the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: There is a collective doing exercises lasting about thirty minutes after supper, which aims to build one's body, then the activity of expounding the scriptures lasts about two hours, which aims to open up one's thinking, inspire one's wisdom, promote one's spiritual nature, so as to be a Super Celestial Being earlier.

Q: Everything sounds so wonderful, but it should be hard to work out. What methods or measures are you going to apply?

A: We do not adopt any method or measures; what we do but inspires the internal sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty of everyone. When everyone's consciousness and soul resonate at the same frequency, everyone is willing to do this.

Q: Nothing imperative?

A: Absolutely not. We are sure that everyone will be sincerely convinced and willing to take part in the activities with the help of our best spiritual and psychological persuasion methods. If someone can not get it temporarily, we can wait patiently until he comes to realize the truth, but we will definitely not compel him/her.

Q: What shall you do if someone wants to quit the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: We will hold a farewell meeting, offer him with enough traveling expenses and part him with tears.

Q: Won't you give other compensations?

A: The Home without Marriage and Family does not have any private

property, so everyone owns nothing no matter how long he/she has stayed in the Home without Marriage and Family. As a result, he/she has nothing to take with him/her when he leaves but the traveling expenses.

Q: If someone donates a lot of property, makes lots of contribution and earns a lot of money for the Home without Marriage and Family while entering and staying in the Home without Marriage and Family, can't he or she take some away when leaves?

A: In Lifechanyuan and the Home without Marriage and Family, all the conducts are willing, voluntary and are a kind of unconditional giving for the Lifechanyuan values and life beliefs. One can not expect requital when one donates, and the donation can not return just like the exhalant air and the spilled water, so everyone needs to think before leap.

Q: Are there any deceiving and fraudulent conducts in the Home without Marriage and Family? Will someone feel being cheated afterwards?

A: Lifechanyuan has a series of supporting values just like the constitution of U.S. restraining all the people including the president. Everything of Lifechanyuan and the Home without Marriage and Family is explained clearly and plainly by us, and we suit action to the word. Furthermore, we do things according to the law not people, even Xuefeng himself should do everything according to the values of the Home without Marriage and Family if he chooses to stay there. If he does not suit actions to his words, that is called fraud; but if his action suits his word, that is not called fraud; if he expresses his ideas clearly and his deeds are in strict accordance with his words, then there is not any deception. Lifechanyuan is going to initiate the Lifechanyuan era, so it has to employ the most civilized way to develop all activities. Otherwise, it can't last long. The cause that we undertake will last forever, so all the activities we participate have to withstand the test of the masses and history. Besides, no matter where we build the Home without Marriage and Family at, we all need to obey the local laws and regulations. Anyone can sue at the local government if he has the feeling of being cheated.

Q: It is easy to say than done. How can one go out to sue if has lost both freedom and expenses at the Home without Marriage and Family, especially when no one is allowed to be in? He may never be able to pass any information. What to do then?

A: Good question! This question is very easy to answer. The Home without Marriage and Family equipped with unobstructed phones and the phone numbers of the local police department are also provided here. You can also tell one of your relatives or friends to call you every few days; if you can not

answer the call on time, they should call police immediately. There is no risk to that.

Q: You take people away. Where can we find them?

A: Everyone in the Home has communicated with others of the Home for a long time and has been familiar with each other. If you do not trust these people, who shall you trust? The people with such thoughts are not suitable to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family; so, you don't need to worry and you can just live in the realistic society according to the traditional view of life and value system. In your mind, the Home without Marriage and Family has changed into a criminal gang. With such morbid psychology, you should not imagine that you can enter into the Home without Marriage and Family. It is not the problem of whether you want to enter or not, but the Home without Marriage and Family will not let you in because such psychology and consciousness as yours are doomed to bring endless trouble to the Home.

(To be continued)

Aug.26.2007

80 FAQs Concerning Home without Marriage and Family (3)

Xuefeng

Q: It tends to live in groups in the Home without Marriage and Family, and the orderly and harmonious group life needs a series of rules and regulations for self-discipline, is it right?

A: No. in the Home without Marriage and Family, there is no rules or regulations in any form for disciplining. Anyone can make decisions by nature, following one's inclinations

Q: If all of the people followed their inclination, everything would be in a muddle and mess, and the establishment of the Home without Marriage and Family would end up in failure. Every large group without disciplines is just like a heap of loose sand and will be doomed to achieve nothing. Don't you agree with me?

A: What you are talking about is quite true, but you are making your inferences based on the logic of man's world, and it isn't fit for the Home without Marriage and Family. The life style and management here operates in accordance with what works in the Thousand-year World and the ten-thousand year world in Heaven. According to my life experience in the Thousand-year World and my knowledge on the ten-thousand year world, there is no constitutions, laws and regulations, religious disciplines, dharmas for controlling people there, and people make revisions through self-purification of their mind for the best life style there. Actually, it seems that everything is so natural and is only going so naturally, without any conflicts or contradictions; everything goes in perfect order, peaceful and auspicious.

Q: What you are lecturing here is an ideal model of life, but I'm afraid that it is not available in the real world. So, how can you ensure that everything in the Home without Marriage and Family will operate orderly and harmoniously?

A: We ensure that with the Lifechanyuan values. There will be no problems if all of the members of the Home without Marriage and Family live their lives according to the Lifechanyuan value.

Q: But the question is that, if there is a member who does not have requirements for himself in accordance with the Lifechanyuan value, what will

you do?

A: Firstly, we will prevent those who have no idea about the Lifechanyuan value from entering into the Home without Marriage and Family. Before entering into the Home without Marriage and Family, each member must learn and understand Lifechanyuan. He/She is not permitted to enter into the Home without Marriage and Family until he/she can resonate to the Chanyuan value on the same frequency. We will further study and discuss and solve the problems later should they occur.

Q: Must one enter into the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: This is an inevitable stage for entering into Celestial Islands Continent. Without this nurturing stage by the Home without Marriage and Family, it is hard for people to form the habit required by the Heaven; and at the same time, a lot of problems for individuals in the secular world is difficult to solve. It is impossible to understand many self-refinements or self-improvements for individuals without the collective energy field, and their spirit door is also hard to open.

Q: What are the requirements for entering into the Home without Marriage and Family? Is there any evaluation criterions?

A: In short: One must highly resonate to the Lifechanyuan values. It can be explained in detail like this. There are eight standards: 1. Find and get to know the Greatest Creator, and learn to dialog with the Greatest Creator directly; 2. Have firm belief in Jesus the Christ, Sakyamuni the Buddha, LaoTzu, and Muhammmad; 3. Trust Xuefeng is the guide for life and LIFE; 4. No marriage and private properties after entering into the Home without Marriage and Family, and having paid off all your debts in the secular world; 5. Totally abandon your sense of self an put your LIFE in the hand of the Great Creator and your life in the hand of Tao; 6. Keep this in your mind "I will go to the Thousand-year World, I will go to the Celestial Islands Continent in the end."; 7. Make good preparation mentally and spiritually to contribute in the Home without Marriage and Family instead of claiming and comfort; 8. You must be willing to devote your whole life to the great work of opening Lifechanyuan Era for humanity.

Q: Are there any differences between the Home without Marriage and Family and other forms of organizations such s Utopia society, Buddhist temples, Christian churches, and spiritual communities (心灵社区)etc.

A: No Utopia society in history is the same as Lifechanyuan which has a systemic principle of values, and all of these Utopia societies are blindly

designed. The Home without Marriage and Family of Lifechanyuan has a systemic value as the guide and it is very clear. Both the Buddhist temples and the Christian churches have strict regulations and religious disciplines which the Home without Marriage and Family of Lifechanyuan does not have. Everything here operates according to human nature and follows human inclination. Spiritual community such as Osho's DHAMMA) was only a result of irrational whim and would be short-lived and difficult to sustain, while in the Home without Marriage and Family, because we follow the way of the Greatest Creator, the continuous driving force will ensure its permanence once it is established successfully. The communities witnessed by Jehovah were relatively successful but families still existed and no love or sexual relationship was permitted out of marriage, while in the Home without Marriage and Family of Lifechanyuan, men and women can enjoy free and very colorful love and sexual life.

Q: Will the Home without Marriage and Family be in an enclosed form?

A: Soul is open but the living is closed. Everybody in the Home without Marriage and Family possesses a personal computer and is available for internet access in order to learn about other ideas and belief systems in the world. Televisions are also available to provide of more than one hundred channels of TV programs all of the world through satellite transmission. You may fly your thoughts and let your mind float freely. But the living style in the Home without Marriage and Family is indeed secluded and isolated.

2007-09-08

80 FAQs Concerning Home without Marriage and Family (4)

Xuefeng

Q: The people who enter into the Home without Marriage and Family need to live collective life, which is prohibited by government; so you have to apply for the permission of the relevant department in the government; otherwise, it is hard to avoid the suppression and ban of the government. However, the government will never approve such collective living style. What are you going to do with this situation?

A: There are a lot of countries in this world that don't concern about such collective living unless we violet the local law or bring troubles to the surrounding neighborhoods. Your worry only exists in such countries as Mainland China, not in other countries.

Q: The concept of Lifechanyuan has essentially included the tenets of such religions as Christianity, Islam and Buddhism, but there are many details which contradict their original doctrines. So what are you going to do once the Home without Marriage and Family is interfered by the local religions?

A: Communication. So we should try our best to build the Home without Marriage and Family in the countries freedom of belief.

Q: Once the Home without Marriage and Family has been established, it will attract the social attentions; and many people will run away from home to the Home without Marriage and Family. At that time, many families will break up due to the concept of Lifechanyuan. Then, the accusation of destroying family will be blamed on Lifechanyuan, and the Home without Marriage and Family will become the target of public criticism. Have you considered about the consequence?

A: Things may happen in that way, but we couldn't not stop traveling just because there is a wolf ahead of us. So we can keep away from the place where the wolf often appears and move on. In this case, we have to be rational, for example: many families broke down for the car accidents, so why don't people charge the car, road or the manufacturing plant? Many families broke up because one member of the family often visits ballrooms or bars and then fall in love with other people; why don't people charge the ballroom

or bar? Many people fall ill; why don't they charge the earth? The Home without Marriage and Family works as the ideal of civilized persons and also the choice of them; your old ox cart can not catch up with the car, train and plane; why don't you rid of the ox cart instead of complaining and accusing the car, train and plane? As time goes by, the mode of production and life-style also need to be changed; it is useless to cry and shout. It is immoral to drag others because you do not move on. Life is short; and everyone has the right and freedom to pursue happiness; so why do you accuse the Home without Marriage and Family? Must others eat what you prefer and act what you like? The disruption and disintegration of families are the inevitable result of the civilization development; even without the Home without Marriage and Family, more and more families are going to disintegrate; who are we going to blame for?

Q: The Home without Marriage and Family is certain to have its own living boundary; if many people wish to come for a visit and survey, what would you do?

A: Welcome. We will sell admission tickets, or may be even run a hotel to earn some money; so come on, please.

Q: What would you do if someone looks for trouble?

A: "Then we should really bridge over the "troubled water"." we will take the necessary measures as the situation calls for.

Q: What will you do if the Home without Marriage and Family becomes a dead duck? How will you dispose if some people have paid a lot but without any gains?

A: Human is flexible and measures can be also changeable. We need to take the necessary measures as the situation calls for; in this way, the life-style loved by everyone will finally appear. So, once the Home without Marriage and Family has been established, the dead duck situation is impossible to appear. Once the Chanyuan Celestial enter into the Home without Marriage and Family, they will find what they obtain is more than what they pay; you can not even drive them out of the Home without Marriage and Family just like the people who have been to paradise are unwilling to go back to the Mortal World.

Q: What are the motivations urging Lifechanyuan to initiate the Home without Marriage and Family?

A: The major motivations of initiating the Home without Marriage and Family include the following three points: setting up model for initiating Lifechanyuan era, experiencing the life-style of Heaven and adapting the life in Heaven, centralized sermons, self-refining and self-improving.

Q: If Xuefeng has gone, can the Home without Marriage and Family keep going?

A: At the very beginning Xuefeng is necessary without whom everyone will not know what to do because they have no idea about the life in Heaven. However, just one or two years later the existence of Xuefeng will not be so important and the Home without Marriage and Family can develop continually when everything enters into normal, when everything adapts to the life-style of the Home without Marriage and Family and when many Chanyuan Celestial command the entire secrets of thinking and LIFE. Moreover, there are many Home without Marriage and Family in the various places around world; the effect of Xuefeng can only affect a few people, and the Buddha and Bodhisattva may have mastered the way to sustain in Chanyuan.

November 6, 2007

The Differences Between Traditional Family and Chanyuan Family

Xuefeng

Someone may say, “Chanyuan always proclaims to break from the family, yet it is building a new family by itself --Chanyuan”.

This is a misunderstanding to Lifechanyuan, a symbol of not knowing the essence of Lifechanyuan at all.

Rice wine, red wine and Maotai all are wine but different in nature. Apricot tree, peach tree and willow all are trees but different in nature. Ant, elephant and people are LIFE but different in nature. Ignorant people, sage and celestial all are human being but different in nature. The Democratic Party, Republican Party and Communist Party all are political parties but different in nature, . Buddhism, Christian and Islam all are religions but different in nature.

Traditional family and Chanyuan family are families but different in nature.

The differences between traditional family and Chanyuan family:	
Traditional family	Chanyuan family
Center on kindreds and parents	Center on the Greatest Creator
Affinity-disaffinity classify by blood relationship	Affinity-disaffinity classify by the resonant frequency with the Greatest Creator’s Tao
Limited number of people	Unlimited number of people
Have parents, children and marriage	No parents, children and marriage

Can't make the planet into one family	Can make the planet into one family
Results of private ownership	Results of non-ownership
Inevitably result in private ownership	Inevitably result in non-ownership
Result in a series of competition and suffering	Eliminate the competition and lessen the suffering to the maximum
Family member can't enjoy freedom	Family member can enjoy the maximum freedom
o o o o o o	o o o o o o

It can be seen from the chart that there are a world of differences between traditional family and Chanyuan family, not the same at all.

LIFE must belong to something, otherwise it can not exist. Life body must have a home, otherwise it is called ghost.

There are all kinds of home modes in the universe; some people regard traditional family as their home; some people regard workplace as their home; some people regard religious group as their home; some people regard their country as home; some people regard the universe as their home; and the Lifechanyuan regard the Greatest Creator's Tao as their home.

Apparently, there seems no difference between the traditional family and Chanyuan family; both of them are family modes; but they vary in contents and forms. That is to say they are similar in form, vary in contents. Going to America from North Korea, getting into Islam from Buddhism, taking part in the Communist Party from the Republican Party, getting into the Thousand-year World from the Mortal World; although all of them are abandoning one and adapting another, their nature and contents are totally different.

Leaving the traditional family and getting into the Chanyuan family, which seems to be going to a family from another, but the contents of life are totally

different. Chanyuan family can do. and even can do a lots of things that the traditional family is not able to do.

Getting into Lifechanyuan family from the traditional family is like getting into the thousand-year world from the Mortal World; everything is different.

Frogs whether live in wells, ponds, rivers, lakes and seas, they all live in water; but the value and the significance of their LIFE are totally different.

We can feel the differences between living in the single-story building of 10 square meters, storied houses of 100 square meters and villa of 1000 square meters. Living in traditional family is like living in a single-story building of 10 square meters; living in Lifechanyuan family is like living in the villa of 1000 square meters. It is not the same as you walk out a single-story building of 10 square meters to another.

It is difficult for one to imagine what Lifechanyuan family is if he has never been there. How can you make judgments on Lifechanyuan family if you have never been there and experienced its life style? And if you insist in making comments, it will be like the tale of the blind men describing an elephant. To a person who has never eaten cactus, no matter how you describe its taste and the way to eat it, it is useless, unless you are the cactus or the Greatest Creator.

There aren't walls in Lifechanyuan family. To those who said there are walls in family, the walls are built by themselves and are the projections of their own thinking and consciousness.

To people have fully achieved Tao, it makes no difference where he lives or with whom he lives. But to people who is cultivating Tao and holding Tao, the collective self-refinement is very important. I have explained this theory thoroughly in ***Life Is A Journey***. It is very easy to understand that, only the combination of an oxygen atom and two hydrogen atoms can constitute a water molecule; only the unite of an adult female and an adult male can make reproduction.

Sep 20th, 2007

Utopia and *Home without Marriage and Family*

Xuefeng

It is human being's general attribute to pursue an ideal realm, life and living; which is also the everlasting resources of spiritual driving force. The sages in history whose common wish is to lead human beings into an ideal society; no matter Plato's *Republic*, Thomas More's *Utopia*, Edward Bellamy's *Looking Backward*, Confucius' Great Harmony, and Marxist- Leninist theory about communism, they all want to lead human beings in to an ideal society,

In fact, when we study LaoTzu, Sakyamuni, Jesus and Mohammed's aspiration, it is easy to find that they also want to bring human beings into an ideal society.

Human beings not only study ideal society in theory but also explore it in reality. From the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom, Brook Farm in America, Fruitlands, Shakers, Pullman's capitalism utopia to collective farm in Soviet, people's commune in China, Osho's community, and kinds of Utopia in Japan, America and Canada, they all try to explore an ideal approach for human beings.

Unfortunately, the explorations above finally come to nothing in the sense of the practice. Yet it left us huge spiritual wealth though none of them worked it out. Maybe we cannot say they were because they helped us to move to a higher level from the beginning stage. Moreover, it is these explorations that made us able to get into the channel of Lifechanyuan and finally lay a foundation for human beings to get into Lifechanyuan.

A theory, doctrine or a creed won't work in practice if it is not perfect and also can't lead human beings into an ideal society. If you conduct the practice with imperfect theory, doctrine or creed, the result is that everything is lost. We will find out the defectiveness when we study the theory, doctrine and creed in history; however we shouldn't totally repudiate them for their defectiveness but "discard the dregs and select the essence", inherit the essence of predecessors' thought, develop and bring forth new idea and finally lead human beings into an ideal realm.

No matter what theory it is, it will be useless if you can't put it into practice;

and no matter what practice it is, it will be walking in the darkness without the guidance of the theory.

So far as human beings' attitudes toward ideal society, Lifechanyuan value is a relative perfect system, that is not the brag and boast but a reality. Anyone who disagrees with this idea can compare your own theory, doctrine and creed to the values of Lifechanyuan; as long as you compare them comprehensively, you have to acknowledge the values of Lifechanyuan.

If we make a summary of the theory, doctrine, creed and practice of Utopia society in history, we can find there are eight major limitations:

1. There isn't a right concept of universe and right recognition of the Greatest Creator, time and space; and there isn't a reliable belief system.
2. There isn't a right concept of LIFE and a full-scale understanding about the origin, development and destination of life.
3. There isn't a right concept of life and a specific realization and definition to the values and significances of life.
4. Can't escape the restraints from the thinking of country and traditional family; and still turn over in the field of the country and the traditional family.
5. Overlook the indolence, decay and autocracy in human nature
6. Short of systemic and explicit theory interpretation; use much more threatening and frightening tone, such as "Go to hell."
7. Short of the guidance of spirit and heart; either depress the love and sex or indulge the love and sex.
8. Short of freedom; life is too dull; disciplines are too strict and impartial; human nature is suppressed.

The Home without Marriage and Family is the "continuation" of Utopia and

communism practice in history; it not only preserves the essence of the human intelligence but also develops a new visual field; not only avoids its defectiveness but also improves its theory and practice. Although many problems will occur in the process of concrete practice, we believe that The Home without Marriage and Family can act the leading role in the process of getting into Lifechanyuan era; as long as we think actively, act practically and realistically, improve continuously and hold steady of Lifechanyuan values.

There will be eight main features in the Home without Marriage and Family of Lifechanyuan:

1. Regard Lifechanyuan values as standard of living.
2. Work according to one's ability; distribution according to one's need.
3. Rid of the consciousness of family, religion, political party and country; no law and regulation, commandment and dharma.
4. Everything depends on the power of soul; act with one's nature.
5. Freedom of love and sex; follow the life-style of celestial beings in the Thousand-year World.
6. Collective activity and collective canteen.
7. No assignment, work as one's own choice.
8. There are endless recreational activities and well-off in material.

What kind of people can get into Home without Marriage and Family?

1. Fully comprehend the values of Lifechanyuan and willing to follow these values.
2. Willing to sacrifice to the happiness of humankind.

3. Mentally and physically healthy, love working.
4. Generally paid off worldly obligation, having no worldly attachments.
5. Regard yourself as one of the most civilized and excellent person among human beings.
6. Enjoy entertainments; prefer to be clean and tidy.
7. Believe that you can bring happiness to others instead of worries.
8. Yearn for the lives of Lifechanyuan era, Celestial Islands Continent, Elysium world.

I would like to address the people who wish to get into The Home without Marriage and Family by quoting the words of an author: "In every great revolution era, there are some authentic idealists who had great sympathy to the humankind and had fought for human beings' freedom and liberation heroically as their magnificent career. For the purpose of the national benefits, everyone is obligated to sacrifice himself; Where the Tao is, where is heart to place. Though thousands of people reject it, I will still toward it.." Regardless of success or failure, despising the high position and great wealth, they dedicate their precious youth, blood even LIFE to fulfill the wonderful dream.

Such people are authentic lovable and respectable people and worth to be remembered and esteemed by humankind. What they have done liberate the human beings step by step, and make people gradually step into the kingdom of freedom. Their sacrifices opened up a bright future for the later generation.

Aug25, 2007

We are the Globalists—to “Heartease (Xinpingqihe)”

Xuefeng

Hello, Heartease:

I have read your article: *Xuefeng, how can you not hate the Japanese.* Thanks for asking.

The first thing I want to tell you is that Lifechanyuan does not belong to any countries, political parties, nationalities and religions, but belong to the whole mankind. What we pursue is not the statism or nationalism, but the globalism.

The Lifechanyuan era initiated by us belongs to the whole mankind, and Chanyuan Celestial is a name which does not have nationality.

Lifechanyuan originated from Africa; and its concepts publicity started from Japan; its extensive publicity started from North America; its website server was not in China.

We love China, and we also love Japan and all other countries around the world. We love Chinese, Japanese and all people around the world. Chanyuan Celestials of Lifechanyuan come from different nationalities around the world, including a lot of Japanese. We can not build Lifechanyuan with hatred, but love.

When most people around the world have become Chanyuan Celestial, states, religions, political parties and families will disappear; and all countries such as U.S., Britain, Japan and China will disappear; the hatred among different nationalities will also disappear. So we do not treat the world and various nationalities from the perspectives of history or present, but from the future perspective of Lifechanyuan era.

You may misunderstand that Lifechanyuan is just a Chinese organization because its language used currently is in Chinese. This is an illusion. In the future, you will see the different versions of Lifechanyuan—English version, Korean version and Japanese version; then you will not think that Lifechanyuan is confined to land of China.

In light of cultural heritage, the current Chanyuan Celestial belongs to Chinese nation; however, in light of territorial scope, the current Chanyuan Celestial belongs to U.S., Canada, France, Germany, New Zealand, Taiwan and China; in light of nationality, Chanyuan Celestial belongs to American, German. If I want, I can become an African in three months; so Lifechanyuan dose not represent China but the world. As a result, Lifechanyuan does not have the problem of hating Japanese nor Chinese.

Perhaps you will laugh at us and think that the concept of Lifechanyuan can not be accepted by other ethnic people except some parts of Chinese. I can tell you it is much easier for other ethnic people to accept the concept of Lifechanyuan than our Chinese. In light of the concept of Lifechanyuan, I have talked about it with Englishmen, Portuguese, Brazilians and Africans; they all are interested in it and ask me when the English version of Lifechanyuan can come into the world. I told them that we only have the Chinese version. And after we finish the main concept framework in Chinese, we will start to spread Lifechanyuan in other languages around the world. At that time, lots of people from other countries and nationalities will become Chanyuan Celestial.

So, Lifechanyuan will not only safeguard the interest of Chinese people but the interest of all people around the world. As a result, we don't have the hatred for Japanese.

It will be an enormous mistake if you just regard Lifechanyuan as a self-refining organization. A large quantity of content in the concept of Lifechanyuan is not about self-refining and self-improving but to teach people how to be an upright person. Why does not Lifechanyuan choose the way of Christ, the way of Buddha, the way of Muslim, the way of Marx, Lenin and Mao Zedong, the way of becoming a Celestial Being and the way of science, but the Way of the Greatest Creator? Because Lifechanyuan wants to normalize all the religions and to initiate a brand-new era for all human beings—Lifechanyuan era.

Statism and nationalism can not relieve the suffering of human beings; on the other hand they will aggravate the suffering of people and accelerate the occurrence of those disasters. So we do not advocate and encourage people to hate each other, but advocate people to forgive, understand, respect and support each other. This is also in accordance with the instruction of Jesus Christ—to love your foes; this is in accordance with the instruction of the Buddha—to be merciful, too; and it is further in accordance with the

benevolence tenet of Confucianism of Chinese nation.

A man with knowledge, wisdom and benevolence should not narrowly go around campaigning for his own interest, but should first serve for the whole mankind. That is the difference of nobility and the inferiority, the difference of human and animal.

Human being should not be restricted and led by the representatives of different interest groups, but should be guided by those—the most civilized people.

Above are my replies to your questions, you may think about it.

Wish you have an ease heart.

April 30, 2007

No Church or Temple in Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

Heaven and earth are the church or temple of Lifechanyuan; everything in nature is the reincarnation and Dharmakaya of the Greatest Creator; so Lifechanyuan do not arrange church or temple, nor sculpture any forms of worshipping images. Certainly, we will not kowtow or worship the different images sculptured by people.

Lifechanyuan only arranges the scripture hall or the learning hall, which looks like the classroom in universities. The halls are not arranged for something like ceremony, but for discussing the scripture and government policy, exchanging opinions and experience to gain wisdom.

Our reverence and worship to the Greatest Creator are not represented in the form or on the mouth, but come from the inside.

Loving LIFE, nature, self and others is equal to love the Greatest Creator.

The Greatest Creator is free from eating, so we do not sacrifice any food to the Greatest Creator.

April 22, 2007

Lifechanyuan Doesn't Celebrate Any People's Birthday

Xuefeng

To celebrate birthday for babies or the aged is a kind of tender feeling and a cultural enjoyment in the Mortal world. So Lifechanyuan does not oppose people to celebrate birthday.

However, when the youth and middle age celebrate their birthday in an extravagant way, this conduct does not embody the tender feeling or enjoyment, but philistine and burdensome.

People in the official circles celebrating their birthdays are a kind of invisible corruption.

Businessmen celebrating their birthday are a kind of flaunting and obsession.

Lifechanyuan tries to make the life simple and plain, to simplify the five cardinal virtues—humanity, justice, propriety, wisdom and credit, to deepen the morality.

As a result, we are not willing to make a fuss about birthday to waste our energy, time and material resources just for momentary vanity. If we want to celebrate birthday, we should celebrate the birth of Heaven, the Thousand-year World, the ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent.

What we need are not unnecessary and over elaborate formalities, just simplicities!

April 22, 2007

Preface of Lifechanyuan Values

Fansheng Buddha

As we know, the Chanyuan Values is born in *Chanyuan Corpus*. If one wants to understand the Chanyuan values, one should first read *Chanyuan Corpus*, which, according to Crane-Celestial, is a unique and outstanding book. This description is very suitable. We all know that everything happens accidentally either a book or a theory framework. Our direct contacts are the literal things, and what we can't imagine and understand the chance of consciousness and the whole process behind it. However, there certainly exists its origin and reference behind the phenomenon of words. To read words from this perspective, the whole words are reproduced as a lively drama, in which the personages and the incidents are full of vivid details. This process is just like the archaeologist reproducing an ancient unknown history through a series of intact archaeological excavation. From this point of view, any literal things left in human history are related with the former social background, the author's personal experience and his unique consciousness.

If you read *Chanyuan Corpus* from this perspective, you will find the whole *Chanyuan Corpus* is full of vivid details and the soul of the book stands vividly in the pages. From this point of view, you can find the whole corpus is finished perfectly and written at one stretch. It is difficult to find a book in the history that as extensively involves as it does; it is also difficult to find a book in human culture that involves such a deep cultural background as it does. So, it is no exaggeration to say that *Chanyuan Corpus* has represented the development of human history vividly and contained all the human crystal of wisdom completely. *Chanyuan Corpus* starts from the birth of the universe, makes a deep analysis on the documents of several big religious sects in human history and reproduces the original features of all the religious texts. It starts from Chinese ancient historical legend to thousands years of phylogeny of mankind and inherits the whole Chinese history from the ancient time to today. Seeing from such a visual angle, you can turn back and unscramble any known and unknown literature such as classic works, various allusions, fairy stories and historical legends, in which all the personages are becoming alive and are closely bound up with our present life. From this point of view, *Chanyuan Corpus* has made distinguished contribution on human beings and has reached the wisdom summit of human history.

With a close look at *Chanyuan Corpus*, we can feel that it leads us to know the Greatest Creator from the origin of the universe to the LIFE space, from

the movement of the macroscopic celestial bodies to the microscopic human organs, from the unsolved mysteries in history to various trifles happened all around us everyday. It uses the *Wisdom* and *Unconventional Thinking* to unscramble the truth of human history, to analyze the natural phenomena, and it uses the crystal of human wisdom to trigger our wisdom spark. It uses the *Humans, Life* and *LIFE* to analyze the origin of human beings, the level, truth and meaning of LIFE, etc. It analyzes from the ancient time to the present, from macroscopic world to microscopic world, reveals all the evolution process of mankind LIFE and points out that the current and future circumstance of human development will soon meet difficulties. In the *Preaching* and *Time and Space of the Universe*, it offers a detailed explanation on the phenomena of the universe in accordance with people's understanding from macroscopic to microscopic view. It also explains in detail about the origin of the universe; and through its description, the birth process of the Greatest Creator and the truth of the universe development are represented, which helps us cognize correctly what the Tao is. It also reveals the unified field of the universe from the dual perspectives of theology and science and points out the current development advantages and drawbacks of human science. It also reveals the birth of time and space in the universe and guides us to understand the existing state of different LIFE in the 36-dimensional space, points out the beautiful development tendency for mankind and finds the better existing space for mankind. Among them, the *Nonmaterial World* will lead human into an unknown realm and open a new chapter for mankind to further cognize the truth, meaning of life and the Greatest Creator, to upgrade the level of LIFE. The *Revelation, Self-Refinery And Self-Improvement, Clutivation of Celestial Being, Buddhahood and Truth of Life* guide mankind how to cognize the truth of LIFE and upgrade the level of LIFE from the change of macroscopic LIFE to microscopic LIFE, from the change of natural phenomena to the essence of objective things. It starts from the practical method, from the elemental class to middle class then to high class, lets us learn through practice step by step. Through all these methods, it gradually improves our cognition and makes our cognition produce a qualitative mutation from the quantities accumulation. This process is also a process training us to move towards satori. All these methods are just formulary, but their application should follow the order from the junior to senior and can be flexible and different from person to person. The *Civilization* opens a new chapter for mankind and points out that the future people have to cognize the Greatest Creator to fundamentally solve the drawbacks in the current development process. In the Universe-Celestial's words, humans have to carry out the radically reform to follow the operating mechanism of growing from nothing to cognize the world namely starting from the Greatest Creator to the origin of the universe. Humans have to work out the rules of the game for the life and existence to guarantee that all LIFE can share the charity of the Greatest Creator freely and happily. As a result, everyone can know the fundamental of LIFE so as to be grateful to the

Greatest Creator, to cherish the LIFE and to share the time of peace and prosperity of the Great Harmony.

Chanyuan Corpus contains too much information to enumerate in detail. In one word, the whole corpus impresses us with its extraordinary integrity and strictness and different chapters in the book forming a coherent whole. As a theoretical framework, it is unassailable. There is no accident for such an amazing works with the consciousness chance and process behind it because the time and energy of one person are finite after all; so I think that one needs to use up his lifetime energy to finish such an amazing book involving and researching in such wide realm. Otherwise, this fantastic book had appeared earlier in the history, and we needn't wait until nowadays. So we can say the *Chanyuan Corpus* is a sealed book, which is written in words but better than that; it seems to tell you everything and nothing at the same time. The wise man and the lucky will tell the difference..

So much for it. Now I will talk about the Chanyuan values according to my own understanding: the Chanyuan values is a most direct channel to the origin of LIFE and a happy road for human transmitted by the Greatest Creator, various Gods and Buddha through Xuefeng; it shortens the distance between our horizon and the universe—this “root” looks as if far away from us; it uncovers the veil of the space, time and the nonmaterial world; it organically combines the religion with science and makes great contribution to scientifically establish the unification of the universe. It helps us unscramble the meaning of LIFE from the origin to the transmigration of LIFE, from the level of LIFE to how to improve the quality of LIFE. It reveals the truth of the universe—consciousness, structure and energy, and helps us break through the various obstructions in our consciousness; and it cognizes the origin directly and then connects to the origin. It helps us understand that it is the bounden duty for each LIFE to maintain a stable and harmonious universe, understand the meaning of life and LIFE, and understand how to improve our LIFE quality to meet such opportunity when the universe is going to take place the big adjustment. In other words, the Chanyuan values refers to the LIFE and life norms that the new mankind has to obey; and it is an optimum way to win the wisdom because it gathers all the wisdom in human history; and it will carry forward all of them. The Chanyuan values is a treasure chest, from which you can get whatever you want. The people armed with the concept can tell the difference of all the true and false things, make the demons and ghosts nowhere to stay. The concept can open the eye sof wisdom, the eyes of dharma and the Buddha eyes for us. Chanyuan concept is a great furnace of I LIFE, from which you can get whatever LIFE quality with your own wisdom and efforts. Certainly, the concept of Chanyuan is also Pandora's Box: good begets good and evil leads to evil. Although the

concept of Chanyuan is just a phrase, it contains various secret knowledge, which will gradually guide us to deepen our understanding, so it can help us solve the problems of real life and unscramble the LIFE phenomena, help us from the methods of preserving our health to the improvement of our LIFE quality, from telling the truth of world to unscrambling the essence of LIFE. It organically combines the tangible material world with the intangible nonmaterial world together. It reveals the truth staying behind the surface phenomena of LIFE and shows us what the soul is and what the LIFE nonmaterial structure is. It also reveals us how to cognize our own spiritual entity, how to connect other psychic energies and how to cognize the relation between us and the psychic energy of our origin step by step.

It seems there are too much content in Chanyuan values, but the Chanyuan values seems to have nothing as well. You have to depend on yourself to know the Chanyuan values is and then put it into practice flexibly. What is Chanyuan values? Do you understand it? Haw-haw, just think I said nothing.

In the Scope of Government Management

Xuefeng

One idea of the Lifechanyuan values is: The management system of human society is "Lifechanyuan + Public Governments". This idea means that Lifechanyuan has created its own system in the ideology realms such as belief and so on. The main connotation of this system is to obey the instructions of Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Prophet Mohammed, Celestial being LaoTzu and all the sages in the history around the world and work hard to cultivate oneself to revere the Greatest Creator, LIFE and Nature, to follow the way of the Greatest Creator. In life, we should pursue happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing; as a LIFE, we should work hard to extend our LIFE to Heaven, the Thousand-year World,, Ten-thousand-year World, Elysium World and Celestial Islands Continent. As an individual, we should trudge and clamber towards the highest ideal of life and LIFE; as a group, we should work hard to initiate the Lifechanyuan era: "No one pockets anything found on the road, doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in", "Person of virtue won't be abandoned away from government, Honesty prevails throughout the world"; peace reigns over the world; everyone is happy in the picturesque scenery and everything is in harmony.

The other side of this value is that all the activities of mankind should be brought into the scope of government management: whether the production management or forming an association or taking part in some activities. Everything should be lawful and comply with the government management; we need to obey all the laws and regulations constituted by the government; we should not handle affairs behind the back of government but need to respond all the calls from the government; all the production activities should apply for the record of the corresponding government agencies and carry out under the scope of government management; all the productiveness activities should not only acquire the permission of the government but truthfully report the earning performance to the government and pay the corresponding tax. In one word, everything except the spiritual and psychological activities should be brought into the scope of government management; only in this way, the whole society can be in order, stable and harmonious.

An orderly, harmonious and stable society will benefit everyone except careerists.

Everyone is first a citizen then a person of self-refining or self-improving. As a citizen, accepting the government management is one's obligatory responsibility and duty; we should not be a self-refining or self-improving people who surpasses the government or an anarchist; and we should not challenge the authority of government or causally disarrange or deprive the administrative management function of government. In the same way, as a citizen, we should not optionally humiliate or assault the government leader; on the other hand we should respect them just like respect ourselves and our own parents.

No matter what the excuses are, any speeches or actions that intend to interfere, surpass and displace the government are wrong, barbaric and unsatisfactory; such actions are doomed to be defeated and bankrupted.

No matter the human society enters into any civilization level, the government is necessary; and any political parties, religions, religious groups or self-improvement groups can not displace the government. Any political parties, religions, religious groups or self-improvement groups who want to displace or surpass the government is to go against the benefit of society and the whole people.

Culture makes the people and the people make the government. The foundation of the government is the people and the duty of the government is to serve for the people. The first necessary thing for an honesty and high efficiency government is the cultured and civilized people, and the first necessary thing to cultivate the cultured and civilized people is to build up a healthful and civilized culture. Lifechanyuan is working hard to build up such a healthy and civilized culture.

The Chanyuan Celestial of Lifechanyuan is first a citizen who observes law and discipline and safeguards the government functions; and we should never imagine that Lifechanyuan will become some kind of organization to surpass the government. All activities of Lifechanyuan have to be brought into the scope of government management; and every Chanyuan Celestial first has to work in the scope of government management; the activity of any Chanyuan Celestial going against the government in name of Lifechanyuan is absolutely misconduct, and the concept of Lifechanyuan will absolutely fight against them.

All the values of Lifechanyuan are publicized in the website of Lifechanyuan

and there are no other values except all these. All the activities in Lifechanyuan are overt, otherwise they do not belong to Lifechanyuan; Lifechanyuan does not assume any responsibility and obligation for any Chanyuan Celestial's speech and action; and Lifechanyuan will never arrange or impose anything on any Chanyuan Celestial, and everything is out of voluntary, so Lifechanyuan will not take any responsibility or obligation for any Chanyuan Celestial.

Everything in Lifechanyuan has to withstand the monitor of government, the supervision of people and the public comment.

The values of Lifechanyuan have to meet the doctrine and the Way of the Greatest Creator, the discipline of society; all the values should not only be reasonable but considerable, not only respond to the former theory but consider the future development, not only is full of celestial beings' feeling but also have humanity, not only consider the individual achievement but the promotion of the whole mankind, not only take into account the actual benefit of every country, political party, religion and family but also make all the countries, political parties, religions and families disintegrate finally.

In one word, to safeguard the government and to bring everything into the scope of the government management is the eternal value of Lifechanyuan.

July 10, 2008

The Song of the Universe — on Lifechanyuan Era (1)

Deiform Celestial

There is only one sun shining on the earth, only one moon touching the earth, and only one God for the human beings—the Greatest Creator. We are the children of the Greatest Creator regardless of our races.

We are on the same spaceship so our destiny is bounded up closely. We are all related to each other. The storm of Cape of Good Hope has close connection with the waving of the butterfly in Alaska; the earthquake beyond thousands of miles correlates to the test in laboratory; a sneeze of an American president can result in the uproar of the global media; the bird flu can result in panic throughout the world.

It is a historical necessity for human beings to enter into Lifechanyuan. The age of divisions of the country won't exist for a long time; it is a symbol of ignorance to cut the planet into pieces, and ruling separately.

The desire for peace is a common aspiration for all human beings. They wish to live together harmoniously regardless of race, ethnic, region and polity; they wish there will be no oppression, exploitation, force and discrimination; they wish human beings can undertake the difficulties, enjoy the happiness, and design the future together.

Human being's fate is controlled by the Greatest Creator. The only way to ensure the sustained happy life is to revere and follow the way of the Greatest Creator. The nature including the evolution of human all are in the same scientific procedure of Tao. The only way to avoid unexpected disaster and calamity is to follow Tao, and only by this, people can enjoy the long-term peace and good life as well as to celebrate the world.

The appearance, application and popularization of network are prelude to the coming of the Lifechanyuan era. A new era that Jesus Christ, Buddha, Sakyamuni, Prophet Mohammed, Celestial LaoTzu look forward to is coming. It is our mission to fulfill the ideal of the ancient saints and sages in history.

It will be a wonderful era without nation, political party, religion and family. Everybody has work to do, house to live and food to eat; everybody is cultivated, everybody follows the principle of Tao. The new era is a melt pot of nationality and culture; "Person of virtue won't be abandoned away from government, Honesty prevails throughout the world";. All the people will join into one family and one government, all governors are saints and sages; the old and the children are cared by the society; the death of the old and the education of the young are undertook by the society; the disease and disaster are resolved by the society. In addition, in age of new era, the romantic life is free and open all over the world; Black can love white and yellow; white can love black and yellow; yellow can also love white and black. War and famine will disappear; people no longer damage and misuse nature, no longer suffer the hurt and pain made by men.

It is pathetic for those who just live for himself; it is miserable to those who are only busy for their own family in their lifetime; it is selfish and superficial for those who live for their own nation, political party and religion; it is shortsighted and unworthy of praising for those who live for their own country; only those who live for the happiness and pleasure of all human beings in the planet are saints and sages and worth to be praised. Everybody, especially educated men, should understand these principles, offer services to humankind, dedicate your talent and knowledge to the children of the Greatest Creator and to those who are suffering from physical, mentally and psychological selflessly, relieve human beings from misfortune.

All people with power, wealth, education, fame and self-refinement should show mercy, bring light to the world as possible as they can, bring hope, consolation, courage and power to those who are suffering in physical, mental and spiritual, and make the world better. The merits you have done will be recorded in your nonmaterial structure of LIFE. The Greatest Creator is fair; Tao will reward what you have done ultimately; Heaven's door will open to you someday.

If we are suffering from physical, mental and spiritual illness or burden and we are kind, hardworking, honest, and credible, our panics and misfortunes are resulted from our imperfect soul. We are still far from perfect. We shouldn't desire too much; we shouldn't make meaningless comparisons with others. It is good to be alive. We should be grateful no matter what a simple or hard life we are leading; we should think more about giving, less about claiming; more smiles on face and less unnecessary trouble to our relatives and friends. Lifechanyuan is the homeland of spirit and soul where you can gain respect and see the hope of life and the LIFE in the future.

More and more talent and wisdom will gather in the Lifechanyuan to serve people. “Many hands make light work”, thousands stream merge into a river; a smile, a praising word, a good deed, any conveniences you provide are merits which we will see remember and feel grateful. We wish the Greatest Creator bless you, we wish you healthy, successful, and happy.

All ways will be one and all the universe will sing together. This is the major trend of social development. Everything is accelerating, so we should quicken our step; the first thing we should do is to change our consciousness; No body put good wine in an old leather bag. The old consciousness can't adapt the new era. “It is useless to cry over spilt milk”. “God help those who help themselves”. If you want to get rid of the pain and pace with the new era, the only way is to arm yourself with values of Lifechanyuan and to get into Lifechanyuan as soon as possible.

The burden of the Greatest Creator is light and easy. You just need to deepen your understanding, change your concept, perfect your consciousness, feel happy and grateful, dedicate your love selflessly and join into the enjoyment; you don't have any responsibilities and obligations; you needn't to gather people to fight against the government; you just need to take things as they are, associate with others by following the predestined relations, act in accordance with our nature, and take advantage of the opportunities as they arise.

If our neighbors are crying, we can't enjoy the life peacefully; if our brothers and sisters are having a hard time, we can't sleep at ease; if our friends are in trouble, we can't pretend to be blind and deaf; we can enjoy the true happiness only when we make all people feel happy. Gods, Buddha, Bodhisattva and angels are weeping; the poor are also weeping; we should enjoy less and dedicate more, make the era of Lifechanyuan come earlier, make nature sing, human beings joy and make everything harmony and auspicious.

Dec 6th, 2006

Countries will Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (2)

Deiform celestial

The existence of country is the disaster for all people; human beings can never share the peace as long as countries exist.

The earth does not belong to any countries or any nationality but all people; the affairs of the earth belong to all people, which should not be governed by the disunited regional regimes but governed unitarily by a global government.

The existence of countries not only waste a large quantity of manpower and material resources but threaten the balance of natural ecology and the life of all human beings, which not only hinder the timely spread and communication of civilization but also constraint the development of most valuable intelligence resources on the earth. If there is only one government on the earth, the only one item of canceling military expenditure can bring enormous welfare to humans, let alone the disappearance of the huge expenditure of government administrative personnel and the antagonism and war among different countries.

In order to explain the significance of the disappearance of countries, we will show the evil consequence of the existence of countries only by the military expenditure of various countries. (You may check and verify if there are any mistakes in the data, thank you.)

The military expenditures of various countries in 2005 are as followings (all data coming from report CDI of U.S.):

1. United States \$399.1 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
2. Russia \$65.0 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
3. China \$47.0 Billion (unit: billion dollars)

4. Japan \$42.6Billion (unit: billion dollars)
5. United Kingdom \$38.4Billion (unit: billion dollars)
6. France \$29.5 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
7. Germany \$24.9Billion (unit: billion dollars)
8. Saudi Arabia \$21.3 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
9. Italy \$19.4Billion (unit: billion dollars)
10. India \$15.6Billion (unit: billion dollars)
11. South Korea \$14.1Billion (unit: billion dollars)
12. Brazil \$10.5 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
13. Israel \$9.4 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
14. Spain \$8.4 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
15. Australia \$7.6 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
16. Canada \$7.6 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
17. Taiwan \$7.0Billion (unit: billion dollars)
18. Netherlands \$6.6 Billion (unit: billion dollars)

19. Turkey \$5.8Billion (unit: billion dollars)
20. Singapore \$4.8Billion (unit: billion dollars)
21. Sweden \$4.5 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
22. Iran \$4.1Billion (unit: billion dollars)
23. Kuwait \$3.9Billion (unit: billion dollars)
24. Norway \$3.8Billion (unit: billion dollars)
25. Norway \$3.8Billion (unit: billion dollars)
26. Poland \$3.5Billion (unit: billion dollars)
27. Argentina \$3.3 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
28. United Arab Emirates \$3.1Billion (unit: billion dollars)
29. Egypt \$3.0 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
30. Belgium \$2.7Billion (unit: billion dollars)
31. Pakistan \$2.6Billion (unit: billion dollars)
32. Denmark \$2.4 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
33. Vietnam \$2.4Billion (unit: billion dollars)

34. Colombia \$1.7 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
35. Czech Republic \$1.6 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
36. Iraq \$1.4Billion (unit: billion dollars)
37. North Korea \$1.4Billion (unit: billion dollars)
38. Philippines \$1.4Billion (unit: billion dollars)
39. Portugal \$1.3Billion (unit: billion dollars)
40. Libya \$1.2Billion (unit: billion dollars)
41. Hungary \$1.1 Billion (unit: billion dollars)
42. Syria \$1.0Billion (unit: billion dollars)
43. Cuba \$0.8Billion (unit: billion dollars)
44. Sudan \$0.6Billion (unit: billion dollars)
45. Yugoslavia \$0.7Billion (unit: billion dollars)
46. Luxembourg \$0.2Billion (unit: billion dollars)

Above data are just the military expenditures of the major 46 countries around the world in 2005; its total amount has reached to 828.6 billion, per capita reaches to 128 dollars for 6.5 billion people; in case of 1.3 billion Chinese people, per capita reaches to 637 dollars, which equal to 5,000 RMB. In other words, every one of the 1.3 billion Chinese people (including fools and babies) has to pay 5,000 RMB and only in this way we can afford

the global military expenditure just for one year; or rather half per capita income of Chinese people or all per capita income of Indian people just can afford the global military expenditure. (Based on the gross national income and per capita income published by the World Bank in July, 2005: the per capita income of Chinese people is 1290 Dollars; the per capita income of Indian people is 620 Dollars.)

What does the military expenditure work for? Extremely or exaggeratingly speaking, it is used for killing.

Are humans reasonable? No, they are not.

If countries don't disappear, can humans enter into the peaceful and happy era? No, absolutely not.

Lifechanyuan era will be like this:

1. There is only one government in the world; policies of this government will be suitable for all people, and all constitutions and laws of various countries will lose efficacy.
2. There is only police, no armies; all the weapons used for killing will be destroyed.
3. All the extra agencies such as immigration office, embassy and customs will be cancelled, and the boundaries among different countries will completely disappear.
4. People can go anywhere freely.
5. People will share all resources.

6. Government will not interfere with changes in ideological realm but only be responsible for the administrative affairs; Lifechanyuan will not interfere with the administrative affairs but only be responsible for the changes of ideological realm.

7. Education and medical treatment are all free; the limited private ownership will be protected. All alimony and funeral fee of the aged people will be arranged unitarily by society.

8. The minimum of subsistence of citizens should be safeguarded.

Is this an illusion? No, it is not. You will see when you finish reading them all.

September 20, 2006

Religion Will Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (3)

Deiform Celestial

Religion is a kind of knowledge exploring the relation between human and nature and is a kind of knowledge about LIFE; it is an ideological theory framework helping people to establish the correct view of world, view of life, view of LIFE and view of value; it is a bridge that guides people to move from the material world to nonmaterial world; and it is an efficient way to establish belief and enlighten mind power.

The essence of religion is to maintain the inner silence and the world peace, to help LIFE move from this shore to another. The starting point of all the religions is kind-hearted; the limitation and discrepancy of human recognition result in countless doctrines which are difficult to justify themselves and result in the birth of countless religious sects and factions; on the other hand, the different religious sects and factions are not only unfavorable to the world peace but become a major factor of the turbulent world.

With the existing of religions, human beings will never share peace and tranquility.

The birth of different religious sects is very natural and everything will experience the birth, development, expansion, and then declination and death. Religion is of no exception.

Religion has made great contribution to the inherence of civilization in history; however, with the gradually deepening recognition on the natural law, people find the religion has become fetters and handcuffs which are used to constrain human thinking; without breaking down the superstition of religion, the civilization of humans can not move forward and human beings can never enter into the new era.

There are eight shortcomings in the existing religions.

1. Ignorant to LIFE and unclear about the road to Heaven What is LIFE? Where is the Heaven? How can one go to the Heaven? The existing religions are confused about this.

2. Making people feel terror, fettering human thinking

Without the concrete time and rescuing channel, religions create the eschatology to terrify people indefinitely. Religions restrict people to explore freely and persuade people to give up enjoyment in this life, which delays people's research and exploration on the essence of LIFE.

3. Overweening and autocratic

Any religious sects or factions who regard themselves as the only correct one and others are all heresy; all religions are plotting to control mankind. They are narrow-minded and unwilling to communicate with other sects or learn from others.

4. Suppressing human nature and fettering human spirit

A series of canons, doctrines and commandments are the ropes to fetter human thinking, and most of them work to suppress human nature and fetter human spirit.

5. All religions run counter to the Way of the Greatest Creator

What is the true essence of life? What is the value and meaning of life? All religions fail to spell out and speak clearly.

6. Suppressing the new emerging forces and destroying the elite of human being.

Such as the Christianity regarded "the witness of Jehovah" as heresy and burned Bruno to death.

7. Creating contradiction and stirring up war

All religions can not tolerate different opinions and would rather create contradiction and stir up war in order to maintain their own benefits.

8. Wasting manpower and material resources and creating the religious superstition

Religions build up temples and churches everywhere and call on people to worship idols, offer up a sacrifice by killing, hold craze activities, which have harassed the people's mind and nature's peace and tranquility, hindered the natural activities of mankind and led people into the religious superstition.

It is difficult to estimate the good effect of religion, nor its bad effect. Religion has become the obstacle for the progress of human civilization. Human should move towards unification; however, religion is unwilling to do so; one can imagine: is Christianity willing to give up all its own doctrine to accept that of Islam? Is Islam willing to give up all its own doctrine to accept that of Hinduism? Is Hinduism willing to give up all its doctrine to accept that of Buddhism? Is Buddhism willing to give up all its doctrine to accept that of Christianity? They will not and these four big religions will safeguard their own doctrine. In this way, how can the world move towards unification? Can the world be peaceful?

The only way is to unify all doctrines into one and unify all religions into one. Everyone follows the way of the Greatest Creator.

In the Lifechanyuan era, all founders of religions such Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed, LaoTzu, etc. and all the people whose sermons causing the birth of different religious sects and factions will receive respects and honors, but any one of these sermons can not become the only correct theory. People will not fanatically worship their own hierarch. There are not any religious sects in the world and the whole people will not worship any idols or go to any churches or prostrate oneself in worship but revere the Greatest Creator, LIFE, Nature and follow the way of the Greatest Creator. Everyone shares the maximum freedom in thought, spirit and human life.

With the development of science and the continuous liberation of human spirit, the value view and the world view of people also change constantly. We used to think that the religious believers are elegant, self-control, civilized and noble, who are armed with faith, aspiration and ideal; and now we gradually realize that the religious believers are stubborn, obsessed, perverse, emotional, simple-minded and short of reason and forgiveness; if you obey their religious doctrine and rules, they would be kind with pleasant countenance; if you propose different opinion and ideas, they would be out of reason and become very terrible with an angry face.

The future mankind will enter into Lifechanyuan era; and any religions have to overturn the values of Lifechanyuan if they want to exist, otherwise you have to give up your own religious belief; certainly you can stick stubbornly to your own belief and no one can control you. People in the end can do nothing but laugh at you, pity you and feel sorry for you.

Sep24, 2006

Political Parties will Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (4)

Deiform celestial

Political party, as a fixed class or stratum in human society, is an interest group formed in order to maintain one's own interest and is also a political organization striving to master the state power so as to seek the furthest welfare for one's own interest group.

The political party organizations around world is difficult to count; we often hear and see in the media such as TV, network etc. like the Democratic Party and Republican Party of U.S., the Liberal Democratic Party, Democratic Party, New Komeito Party, Liberty Party, Communist Party, Social Democrat Party, Conservative Party of Japan, the People's Party, Congress Party, Communist Party, Telugu Desam Party, nationalism Parliamentary Party of India, the Communist Party, Kuomintang, Democratic Progressive Party, All-China Federation of Taiwan Compatriots, People First Party, China Democratic League, Taiwan Democratic Self-Government, Jiusan Society, China Party for Public Interest, Revolutionary Committee of the Chinese Kuomintang, China Democratic National Construction Association, China Democratic League, China Association for Promoting Democracy, Chinese Peasants' and Workers' Democratic Party, Liberal Party, The Hong Kong Progressive Alliance, Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong, Democratic Party of China, the Rally for the Republic, Democratic League, Rally for France, Liberal Democrats, Social Party, Communist Party, Green Party, National Front of France, the Social Democratic Party, Green Party, Christian Democratic Union, Christian Social Union, Liberal Democratic Party, Democratic Socialist Party, Communist Party, Republic Party of France, the Labour Party, Conservative Party, Liberal Democrats of British. All above are political parties known to most; and it is difficult to calculate the seldom heard political parties; there are more than 100 political parties just in Taiwan; no one knows how many political parties in the world.

No matter what kinds of political parties with what an extravagantly colorful description they offer, the essence of them is not to serve for the interests of all people but for the interests of their representing class and stratum; the so-called democracy, freedom, legality and human rights, etc, they are all the camouflage for obtaining their private interests. Everything is just a signboard aiming at obtaining the furthest welfare and the self-deceiving and altisonant

camouflage; the political party in history, at present and in the future is always the same; this is determined by the nature of the political party.

The bustle of all the political parties can be described in one phrase—demons and monsters running wild.

The birth of the political party has its own historical necessity, and the disappearance of it will also be a historical necessity.

As long as the political parties exist, human society is bound to be disputed and disturbed forever; the only way to obtain a harmonious, peaceful, happy, healthful and tranquil era for all people is to let the political parties quit from the historical stage.

In Lifechanyuan era there will be no political parties, but Lifechanyuan and global government; Lifechanyuan does not belong to the organization of political party, nor the religion; all people are the members of Lifechanyuan, and Lifechanyuan does not participate in and interfere the acts of government, but pays close attention to the construction of human spirits and soul; all the production and living things are coordinated and arranged by the global government, which only is responsible for material construction.

“Person of virtue won’t be abandoned away from government, honesty prevails throughout the world.” All the wise men can enter into the management agencies of government at any time. “Everybody is let to display his talents fully; everything is made its best use.” No organizations such as political parties or religions will control the governmental functions and elbow the wise men out of the intelligence centre.

The future Lifechanyuan will not have any form of minority group or interest group, and people are good friends but no organization and they will be kind and friendly to each other.

A man is bound to be cranked and abnormal in mentality, become treacherous, ruthless and out of reason once he joins organizations such as some political party or religion; all human being are ruled by the organization consisting of such people, how can human expect the auspicious days?

From now on, Lifechanyuan advocates people not to join any forms of religions, political parties or other organizations so as to make a good preparation in consciousness to welcome the coming of Lifechanyuan era.

September 24, 2006

Family will Gradually Disappear: on Lifechanyuan Era (5)

Deiform celestial

Preface

Whether something is perfect or not depends on its structural feature; whether someone is handsome or beautiful depends on his/her LIFE structure; if there is defect in its structure, the thing is bound to present morbidity, the person is bound to be ugly. We can know whether a man is sick by testing a cell of his body. Family is the cell in constituting the human society structure. We should have no way but think the family is carried with the congenital virus if the current human society is unsatisfactory.

Divorce rate is continually rising: a report of Chinese Academy of Social Sciences pointed out that the divorce rate of Beijing in 2002 was 50.90% with 76,136 pairs got married and 38,756 pairs divorced. In recent years, the divorce rate of U.S. always kept above 50%; the Western Europe countries all kept about 40%; Republic of Korea, Japan, Hong Kong and Taiwan all kept about 40%; Thailand was 60%. Then, how about the divorce rate of India? In the Bangalore, the silicon valley of India, Dutta, a female software engineer, said among her eighteen classmates there were five still unmarried, and in the rest thirteen married students, eight had divorced. "We see each other sometimes, and we think that it is fine to be alone."

What is wrong with family?

The Drawback of Family

If one member of a family has long-term illness or congenital disability or dies on the vine, all family members especially parents, sons, daughters and spouse will fall into sorrow and misfortune for their whole life. Many people are pressed almost out of breath by funeral and supporting their parents; many parents are tortured by the academic career of children, work, marriage and career; many people forfeit their independent personality and freedom after they get married. Marriage is just like a door, and once you step into it,

this means that you have shut all the other doors; if your partner is eccentric in character, disturbed in mind, defective in physiology or ugly in soul, you can do nothing but to endure; all husbands are afraid that their wives cheat on them, similarly all wives are afraid that their husbands cheat on them too; as a result, all the married men and women will live in fear for their whole life in miserable and they all hope their partners are the flashlights which can only lighten himself or herself. The primary cause for the violence alternation of different dynasties lies in the “family first”: if one receives a high position in the government, all his relatives and followers will get promotion after him; otherwise, if one commits a crime, the whole clan of him will be implicated; under the sky, all the territory belongs to the king; everyone including ministers and officials are all the servants of the king. There is a common phenomenon: if one wants to fish for benefits, one needs to break through the family members of prime minister, minister, stadholder and county magistrate, especially their spouse; in this way, these officials will secretly work for you and offer you with the power and benefits of their families in the scope of their authorities. Why did the malfeasants in different ages take place one after another? Why were they being endless greedy? Its primary cause is that they attach too much importance on their families, want to make their ancestors illustrious and want to establish an eternal lasting enterprise for their descendants. Without family, all these drawbacks will disappear automatically.

Lifechanyuan era

Family will gradually disappear; wedding will not exist and marriage certificate will completely become history; the title of husband and wife will become a backward sign sealed in the history museum; bisexual love can conduct freely out of willingness. Everyone has work to do; there will be limit on individual wealth, once above it the wealth will automatically belong to all human beings; natural resources including land will belong to all people; persons will not own any private land or house property; the countries, political parties and religions etc. will all disappear. Human services will be adjusted, arranged and managed by global government; personnel can transfer around the world, and every three years people may have a chance to change their working and living environments; as a result, everyone may have about twenty opportunities to live and work in different environments, which means you work in Beijing for this three years, and you may work in Tokyo for next three years and New York next three years and then Vancouver, London, Berlin and Johannesburg etc.; in this way everyone has opportunity to enjoy the beautiful scenery on the earth. With the disappearance of the family and housing and work are arranged unitarily by the global government, so the conventional moving problems are completely

avoided; what you need to do but get on car with your simple luggage. The issues of old aged support, raising children and education, funeral will be arranged unitarily by society, so do the people without the labor capacity. The concept of father will disappear, and no one know who his father is; after weaning, the babies are picked up by special agency until they are sensible; and they will not live together with their mothers. All family names will be cancelled, and the name of everyone will be ##Celestial.

Family will Gradually Disappear

The divorce rate will rise continually, and people will gradually prefer to live freely; marrying used to be regarded as a happy event, and from now on it will be regarded as a tragedy for life; people will gradually accept the value of Lifechanyuan; even for the un-divorced man and wife, they will gradually change their marriage idea, and gradually regard the opposite side as a friend and a partner instead of possessing and monopolizing him or her.

Family is the main root leading to the pains of life. As long as the family exists, human can never enter into the new era filled with freedom and happiness.

Lifechanyuan era is bound to come!

October 2, 2006

Hospitals and Doctors Will Disappear: On Lifechanyuan Era (6)

Deiform celestial

Finally, humankind will understand that diseases are in most cases the reflection of disability of spirit and soul, aches in waist, leg, and bone are led by bad habits of daily lives, misfortunes and calamities are due to the indecent consciousness.

No doctor and hospital exist in plant world or animal world, yet they are healthy and live, grow, die according to Tao.

There are no doctors or hospitals in my hometown, the thousand-year world. No one sick, people all die without disease after a thousand years. When I traveled around the ten-thousand-year world and the Celestial Islands Continent of the Elysium world, no one ever heard of doctors and hospitals, celestials who live up to ten thousand years old and hundred million years old never knew what are diseases. Only the messy man's world has such things.

People who should die yet not dying and who should live yet dying are on the contrary to Tao.

We can do the research and conclude that people who often get sick are mainly those obsessed with mental disorder or illness. Not being stuck, there will be no pain, and pain always comes with something being stuck. Once spirit and soul goes wrong, body hurts. Some people's diseases are completely caused by bad habits of diet and daily lives. While lumbar sprain, ankle twisting, bruising, snake biting, car accident, etc. are induced by the problem of consciousness

Healthy people are magnanimous, kind, open-minded, selfless and with less desires. They are satisfied, appreciative and spontaneous. In a word, health of human body directly links to the nonmaterial structure of LIFE.

Be careful and you will discover an interesting phenomenon. People who can easily find doctors and hospitals are often get sick; the more medical magazines people read and the more medicines people concerned, the better chance they get sick, the thing you feared more will come to you faster.

There is an article “Chasing the Sun, Escaping Darkness” in “*Wisdom*”, which means “chasing diseases, one can hardly get health”. If one’s mind is brimmed with concepts of disease, how can he or she be healthy?

The health care industry of mankind is developing rapidly, which surely benefits people’s health. At present, people do need doctors, hospitals and medicines. Without these, many people would suffer more. Lifechanyuan has no doubt about this, and we hope more and more good doctors, hospitals and medicines are available.

The problem is, “however persuasive good is, evil is still stronger”. We not only don’t eradicate disease, yet, diseases are on the rise, and more and more people get sick. The most serious problem is that people pay more and more money to treat diseases. Some people even spend all their money and are in debt, what’s even worse, they are not cured and dead at last, leaving eternal misery to those who are alive.

People over 60 years old should not go to hospital, cycle of sixty years means one has already eaten what should have been eaten, drunk what should have been drunk, experienced what should have been experienced, played what should have been played. One transmigration has been done, why is still bothering? If one is healthy, keep moving on; if one is sick, destiny will call, maybe it’s time to go to the next transmigration.

Anyone who is valueless to his or her relatives, friends, and burdensome to society, should be easy, brave, and open-minded.

There will be no doctor hospital in Lifechanyuan Era. People lucky enough to enter into Lifechanyuan Era are those who understand the causes of illness, soothe themselves, live healthily cheerfully, and energetically. Everyone is “shrink”; everyone can “heal” illness.

Lifechanyuan itself is the best hospital. Lifechanyuan treats diseases thoroughly not superficially. The super wisdom is invisible, conquering the

enemy without huge war, treating people without obvious medical treatment. Before treating thoroughly, I invent a method, it will only take half a day everyday to practice, and every disease will be cured.

Generally speaking, Chanyuan Celestial of Lifechanyuan, once stick to the Chanyuan values, would not get sick.

In Lifechanyuan Era, no one would get sick; country, religion, and political party disappear. Everyone has his or her job and can feed oneself. Everyone is free and independent, why there is illness? Playing games is better than getting sick!

Remember: Those who can enter into heaven has no disease in their previous life, sick people would not enter into heaven.

Lifechanyuan Era is the copy of this world of heaven's thousand-year world; sick people can't enter into Lifechanyuan Era.

No doctor or hospital ever exist in Lifechanyuan Era, people take care in advance and become their own "doctors".

Oct5, 2006

Establish Global Government: on Lifechanyuan Era (7)

Deiform celestial

Everything has a core: aggregate of atoms, molecules, solar system and the universe.

Everything is a system: human body, the natural ecology of the earth, solar system and galaxy.

Anything without a core is disorganized, conflicting, paradoxical, temporary and short-lived.

Anything without a system in the status of disorder, contradictory, pains, sadness, morbidity, defective and will be difficult to last for a long time.

一个人，手脚嘴巴若没有大脑的统一调度指令，各行其是，自然一事无成。病人之所以是病人，主要在于人这个体系失去了平衡，人体器官相互不协调，健康者之所以健康，是因为其全身每个部位协调统一，配合默契。从一个人，到一个家庭，到一个公司社区，到一个国家，无不如此。

Take a man for example, without the coordination of brain his hands, feet and mouth will act in their own way, and the result is bound to be good for nothing. The patient falls ill because his own system is out of balance and different organs can not work harmoniously; the healthy is healthy because all organs of him work harmoniously. And nothing can escape from this law whether it is a person, a family, a community, a company or even a country.

Undoubtedly, we have to establish a center, a system, namely a global government so as to guarantee that all people around world can live a peaceful, calm, harmonious and happy life.

The current human beings are sick: various countries act as they think just like hands, feet and mouth go their own way without the control of brain; its consequences are bound to lead to conflicts and contradictions, cutthroat competition among different regions, destruction of natural resources, huge

squander of manpower and material resources, various crises faced by human; at last everyone will fall into misfortune.

Whether human beings can survive continually depends on whether a global government can be established as soon as possible.

Human beings are bound to enter Lifechanyuan era and are bound to have a global government to arrange and coordinate all the production and activities of all mankind. This is an inevitable trend and reality which can not be changed by the will of anyone, any organizations or any countries.

The main functions of the global government are as follows:

1. Formulate the unified production and living bills for mankind, and also supervise the bill implementation of all regions.
2. The currency in all regions should be same.
3. The national boundaries should be removed and all armies should be dismissed.
4. Administration staffs can be transferred globally, for example, Blair can be appointed as the commissioner of North America; Bush can be appointed as the commissioner of Arab region; Shinzo Abe can be appointed as the commissioner of southern Africa; Mbeki can be appointed as commissioner of Australia region.
5. Establish a global intelligence bank centrally allocate the scientists and other specialists; set up global personnel database; resources explored and utilized globally; the public order taken charge by global policemen and the teachers in universities allocated in the world scope etc..
6. Everyone will be guaranteed to have work to do, have food to eat, have clothes to dress and have house to live in;

7. The difference among various regions and nationalities should be gradually narrowed so as to realize the common prosperity for all human beings.

8. The values of Lifechanyuan should be implemented.

Are above imaginations nonsense, impracticable illusion or daydreaming?

No! Hands, feet and mouth are controlled by brain, and consciousness determines the reality; human being's consciousness determines production and life style; as long as all people think in this way, this sublime ideal is bound to realize.

Who would think in this way?

All the people who revere the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature and follow the Way of the Greatest Creator would think this way; all the people who are loving, compassionate, mentally and physically healthy, love peace and yearn for freedom and happiness, and try to climb towards the peak of life and LIFE would think this way.

People used to think it was impossible for a group to come into being and survive without families, political parties, religions and countries; and they thought it was unimaginable, and it only might appear in the remote future. However, the fact is that such a group has come into being and existed, and it is Lifechanyuan.

Lifechanyuan is the epitome of future human being's life and the seed of the future society; and with more and more sages and wise men around world continually enter Lifechanyuan, the ideal era dreamed by all mankind will come, and the global government will also be established.

Heaven which by it is bright and pure; Earth rendered thereby firm and sure;
Spirits with powers by it supplied; Valleys kept full throughout their void,
All creatures which through it do live, Princes and kings who from it get,
The model which to all they give. This one is the Greatest Creator.

All things leave behind them the Obscurity (out of which they have come), and go forward to embrace the Brightness (into which they have emerged), while they are harmonized by the Breath of Vacancy. This Obscurity is Lifechanyuan, and this Brightness is the global government.

Human beings can enter the ideal society only when there is the Greatest Creator, Lifechanyuan and global government.

Lifechanyuan era,

All humans stand together regardless of situation,

All people around world are brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers.

Joy and happiness, every minute

Peace and harmony, everywhere.

November 5, 2006

New Human, New Life: on Lifechanyuan Era (8)

Deiform celestial

It is the necessity of history to get rid of the stale and bring forth the fresh; human beings are bound to move towards the more advanced civilization living state; the stale is the fertile nutriment for the newborn things; and the history sediment has become strong enough to breed a more splendid time—Lifechanyuan era.

It is the longing and aspiration for human to pursue the communism great harmony era; and people have had enough experiments like the different kinds of Utopia villages; these experiments do not simply mean the failure but the accumulation of precious and rich experience for success and for all mankind; the inventor Edison finally invented the electric lamp based on his countless failures and failures, which lightened the dark world; the countless failures and failures of the Utopia finally led to the birth of Lifechanyuan, which will lead human beings into a brand-new Garden of Eden.

The cultivation boat of new humans will set sail from the website of Lifechanyuan, and the life of new humans will begin from the "Shangri-la" created by Lifechanyuan.

New humans come from the metamorphosis of old humans; although with an original appearance, their connotation have been thoroughly remolded and endowed with new implication.

New humans have eight disparate features different from old humans:

1. New humans follow the Way of the Greatest Creator. They do not revere any Celestial Beings but the Greatest Creator who characterizes with eight features—only, amorphous, neutral, mysterious, impartial, merciful, supermely powerful and wise.

2. New humans will pursue two highest realms: the highest realm of life and the highest realm of LIFE.

3. New humans will not have the consciousness and concept of country, religion, political party and family.

4. New humans will regard love as the core value and meaning of life.

5. New humans will revere LIFE, nature and harmoniously coexist with everything.

6. New humans will take sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith, honesty, diligence and harmony, but not constitution, law, regulation, commandment and dharma as guidelines of words and deeds;

7. New humans will not pursue money, ascendance, position, beauty, personal honor, personality cult, personal possess and individualistic heroism but joy, delight, health, happiness and grace for every moment.

8. New humans will aspire for the life of thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent.

Whether you like it or not, times and human beings are developing and moving towards Lifechanyuan era; whether you like it or not, the spring of human is bound to come; the only difference is whether you are willing to train yourself as a member of new humans; if you are willing to do this you can share the new life of Lifechanyuan era, otherwise you will be weeded out by the tide of new era.

Consciousness determines the kind of life one is leading; this is the truth.

Osho, the foregoer said: "My job is to make you aware that a new man is coming, and my job is to help you to aware him and respect him"

New human does not come from another world, who is yourself in a fresh new state; the new human is you when your heart is tranquil, when you are in your deep meditative state, when you are in your beautiful space of love, when you are in your joyful singing, when you're in your ecstatic dancing and

when you are in your love of the Earth. No any religion will teach you to love this earth, but this earth is your mother, these trees are your brothers, and these stars are your friends.

When you see an old man walks straightly towards the grave, you will be relatively easy to abandon him and his lifestyle, his church, his pura, his temple, his God, and his sacred classic. Your sacred classic is your whole life because no one else is able to write it, and you have to write it to yourself.

When you, with a blank book, come here, what you are going to deal with it depends on you. Birth does not mean a LIFE, it just offers you an opportunity to create life, and let you to create a LIFE that is so beautiful, so brilliant, so caring just as you can imagine and you can dream.

The dreams of new humans and their causes will be mixed into one because their dreams will root on this earth; and they will bring flowers and fruits for you, they are not just dreams, they will make this world into a dream.

Understanding our responsibility, human has never faced any greater responsibility than ever—abandoning the responsibility of the past and the responsibility of erasing your past from your existence.”

The content of new life in Lifechanyuan era is rich, colorful and changeful. It mainly includes following eight features:

1. There will be only one government which coordinates the global affairs and arranges the production and activities of people.
2. There will be no countries, religious groups, political parties, families and family life.
3. The old people and children will be supported by the society, and it will no longer be a personal responsibility but handled by the whole community. Education and medical treatment will be all free; the disabled will be supported by all people in the society.
4. There will be no public ownership or private ownership but non- ownership.

5. All the human members will not be constrained to work in one particular region but be arranged in mobility to appreciate and enjoy the different scenery and natural beauty.

6. There will be no one unemployed or any parasites. Everyone will have a house to live in, clothes to wear, work to do and pleasure to enjoy.

7. There will be rich and colorful cultural recreational activities, in which music, dance, excursion and playing are the main contents.

8. All members will be Chanyuan Celestials; the last names will be eliminated; at last all religions will return to the origin, and all nationalities will be unified as one.

Lifechanyuan era will be an era of "Person of virtue won't be abandoned by government, all people in the world become one big family "; "No one pockets anything found on the road; doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening "; "The weather is pleasant; harmony and peace are everywhere"; "Everyone is happy and joyful, everything is prosperous"; "Human beings and the earth become ONE and happiness and abundance are everywhere".

Osho instructively said: "That is why I said that the new man coming to this world was the biggest revolution ever happened on the earth. There will be no way to avoid it, because the old man must die, they have decided and promised to commit suicide. Let them die peacefully. Those with a rebellious spirit should cut off their link with the old humans; and then they will be the savior; they will create a Noah's Ark; they will be the beginning of the New World. Because we know the old world and its pains, so we can avoid all those sufferings, jealousy, anger, wars, and all those destructive tendencies ... We can experience a complete transformation, we can create innocent people, the caring person, the people who can breathe in free environment and the people who can help each other to obtain freedom. We can create a favorable environment so that can be given honor, can be respected not for some ideals or values, but just for his original appearance. This new breed will become the elites of the earth."

Dec21, 2006

Create a Rational, Peaceful, Humanistic Era

Deiform Buddha

From 2988 BC to 2012 AD, is a cycle of LIFE in universe.

At the end of the circle, the supreme-level LIFE space, Mortal World and low-level LIFE space need to be adjusted because of the equilibrium of their LIFE amounts are in critical point. Take Mortal World as an example; because the amounts of animals decline sharply and are disproportionate with the amounts of human beings, lots of people have to return to the animal world. In the same way, during hundreds of years, the celestials coming from the super worlds to fulfill their mission have to return to super worlds; non-material structure possessing the standards of Inferno, Frozen Layer and Inflamed Layer must be thrown into the “Hell”; and the one who have achieved the perfect human natures standard have to get into the thousand-year world, have achieved Tao have to get into the ten-thousand year world and those who have achieved Buddha have to get into Elysium world. For those who are reaching the perfect human natures yet still unperfected will be left in human world to reproduce and develop.

From the time Lifechanyuan appears on the planet and in the man's world, the Heaven World will successively dispatch some celestials (angels) to the world to help those remaining in Mortal World to experience a hard time. The celestials will not show up in the form of extra-terrestrial or other visible forms, but will attach to human being's body to perform its program of balancing the LIFE in universe in the form of the psychic energy. I don't know whose body the celestials' (angels') psychic energy will attach to, but I am sure the one attached is the blessed one, which is coincidence with Xuefeng's poem, “Butterfly flock around when flowers are blossoming. Good wishes and wisdom bubbles when your heart is peace being. No disease bothers you when your heart and body are clean. Celestial will you be when you only think of immortal thing”,

The talented and wisdom men in Lifechanyuan should be prepared psychologically: listen attentively to the guidance of your souls, be ready to be unified with celestials from super worlds at all times. If we know the honored guests are coming, we should make a through cleaning in and out, light incense, eliminate dirty air and wait for their arrivals. Guidance from psychic energy should never be suppressed by the rational values; we should realize that the values we keep may be functionless and totally wrong; we

should try our best to be in the unconsciousness state; we'd better make a thorough formatting to our knowledge, experiences, values and mode of thinking, reinstall the psychic energy from the source of LIFE, remold ourselves thoroughly and be a useful member in the new era after 2013.

Along with the constant understanding on the mystery of the universe and the true meaning of the LIFE in Lifechanyuan , someday, you will experience an indescribable passion and impulse, sense the mystery calling from the celestial beings, realize that you are not an ugly duckling but a white swan, just like awaken suddenly from a dream. Once this sign occurs, it proves that your heart is connecting with the psychic energy from the resource of LIFE; and celestials are attached to your body; you can do whatever according to the guidance of soul.

One thing need to be cautious is , no matter in the past time, nowadays and future, there are lots of people who are attached by devils, will confuse all living creatures and content against Lifechanyuan; but these devils led by Satan are not heterodox doctrines, they are also performing and maintaining the balancing program of the LIFE in the universe. If Satan and his fellows don't create obstacles and troubles in Mortal World and don't strive to lead parts of people into the lower bound, and nobody wants to reincarnate to animal but wants to go to the super worlds or stay in Mortal world, the universe will collapse. Just like a person split into two half, if one half is dead, the other part is unable to exist.

To the LIFE in universe, both Jesus and Satan are important, it is a unity of opposites. Mankind's view of Satan as their enemy and a devil of swallowing LIFE are an extreme misunderstanding and injustice. In fact, Satan is truthfully fulfilling his duty, Satan and his fellows have to try every way they know to prevent all human beings going to super worlds, for example, money, beauties, power, status, pleasure, fame, exceptional function and religion conflict, and so on. It is like the policemen who hold the door of the conference hall and prevent the swarming crowd.

Why does Deiform Buddha only call for 2 percent people? Two percent of human population is 130 million, and these people will be left in the planet to create a rational, peaceful and humanistic era. Maybe Deiform Buddha will be scolded as heterodox doctrines and ignoring other 98 percent people. In fact, Buddha coming from the Greatest Creator doesn't ignore other people but other people refuse to be taken care of. Except Xuefeng's Inner Strength, everything in Lifechanyuan is presented clearly. Who will believe in Xuefeng's

values except for a few sages with spiritual nature? Will Communist, Christian, Buddhist, Democratic personages or members of Falun Gong practitioners believe this? No, they won't. Of course, better not; if the number is over 2 percent, Lifechanyuan will be out of order.

Jesus has declared that everything should use parables, which is hard to understand to those who are going to be thrown into "hell". However, if they can understand they will not go to the hell; and if the hell is empty, the balanced heaven can't exist. Celestial being LaoTzu sighed, "My words are very easy to know, and very easy to practice; but there is no one in the world who is able to know and able to practice them. They who know me are few, and I am on that account (the one) to be prized." So, from now on, we should apply for the visa to the kingdom of the new LIFE circle; it is very easy to apply for this visa: reverence to the Greatest Creator, reverence to life and reverence to nature, and following the way of the Greatest Creator.

There are few people traveling on the path of LIFE, just like the revelation shown to sage-like type in the dream: a couple of people climbing up the Xuefeng Mountain with great effort and there isn't a busy scene to be found. If we look around and follow the steps of the common people, someday we will find that we are at the door of the hell. After the adjustment of the LIFE in universe, human society will be a rational, peaceful and humanistic era; it also will be an era needless of the great men and heroes, an era with harmonious nature and ample food and clothing, and an era without fighting and grabbing, and mental disease. The Greatest Creator has given us free will: whether to go to the heaven or to go to the hell that totally depends on your own choice. Satan and his evil spirits can only satisfy our desire on the material and flesh, they can't control us wholly. In the end, you have to take your own path.

Since we have free will and the rights to choose our path, we should open up new ways forward to the rational, peaceful and humanistic era.

Aug 29th, 2004

The Noah's Ark in New Era

Xuefeng

Noah built an ark by revelation. Because people of that time were so corrupted, those out of the ark were drowned by the downpour lasting for forty days and nights. When Noah built his ark, people around him laughed at him and ignored his advices. They got married, ate and drunk, and did everything just as they pleased. What was the result then? All of them went to hell except Noah's families.

The rate of human salvation is less than one- ten thousandth.

Today I, Xuefeng got the revelation to build Lifechanyuan, the Noah's ark in new era, in order to raise the rate of salvation to one or two hundredth. But people who are living in China neglect my instruction and advice; they are still persisting in their old ways and doing everything they like. Moreover, they insult me, attack me, betray me, and besmirch me and break my heart and make me upset. So, after the 98 Chanyuan Celestials are listed in the roster of the Noah's ark of the new era, the door of Noah's ark will be closed to China.

According to you, I'm an evil and what I'm creating is just a heap of rubbish. I don't understand the so called "truth". You want to put me to death and think my words are completely cheating and lying. Okay! I stay away from China, leaving it to you for struggling. Show me what you can get out of it! See whether you can walk out the 36 Eight-Diagram tactics..

I'm the messenger of the Greatest Creator, and the incarnation of Jesus the Christ and Baddha Sakyamuni. I came here to gather the ripen crops. I'm here, I'm calling you, but you just don't listen. So okay, let's see!

Do not imagine that you will have salvation because you are a Christian; do not imagine that you could have a chance for the Elysium world because you are capable of spreading Buddhism. Do not imagine that you would go to Heaven because you died for Jihad (Holy War). Do not imagine that you could have a chance to knock up the door of Heaven because you have a lot of money; do not imagine that you could open the door of LIFE because you are a man in power; do not imagine that you should be permitted to go to

Heaven because you are such an international celebrity; do not imagine that you would be a subject of the Heaven because you are capable of preaching; do not imagine that you are qualified to enter into the higher level space of life because you are capable of casting some spells or practicing out-of-body travel; do not take it for granted that you are such a kind and honest man that you should enjoy the life in the Heaven.

Not everyone can possibly understand the secrets of space and LIFE. You should often ask yourself “What merits do I have for obtaining the secrets of space and life?”

The love and cherishment of the Greatest Creator to human beings have been manifested by Lifechanyuan. The love of Christ has been manifested by Lifechanyuan; Buddha’s mercy and wisdom has been manifested by Lifechanyuan; human situations and the way out have been manifested by Lifechanyuan. What more do you want? You people are so arrogant, ignorant, and tricky that you regard yourself as somebody.

You are so crafty but ignorant, wise but cunning, proud but stupid, knowledgeable but unperceptive, timid but barbarous, industrious but greedy. Do you deserve good life and the life in the Heaven? No! Your life should always intertwine agonies, link with worries, rooted with sadness, and accompanied with sufferings. This is exactly the destination you made for yourself.

The door of Lifechanyuan will be closed to the Chinese culture and it will be difficult to enter into the Lifechanyuan ark after that.

There is a good way for salvation in Lifechanyuan, a key for the Lifechanyuan era, and a map and an instructor which will provide clear instructions as well as the path for the destination. This is a rare opportunity in thousands years. Once missed, you will have to wait another thousand of years for it.

It is required formerly that you should first read “The Bible”, “The Diamond Sutra”, “The Qur’an”, and “Tao Te Ching”; study scientific theories and wisdom of the sages and saints; experience other initial approaches and theoretical system; learn, discuss and exchange extensively so as to enter into the Lifechanyuan. But now, if you want to be a Chanyuan Celestials, you must strictly follow my guidance and that is the final.

Either you believe or you don't. Hugging your half belief is harming yourself as well as others!

All those who had absorbed the wisdom of Chanyuan and in turn, attacked Lifechanyuan and made obstructions for the construction of Lifechanyuan, you will end up in Inflamed Layer and Frozen Layer for your future life. You will be closely hemmed in on all sides and it is absolutely impossible for you to escape from this, because you hinder the advance of many people for the Heaven, you hinder the early coming days for the Lifechanyuan Era. When the time comes, when those ghosts go to your house and haunt for the wrong doings, you are to pay off!

There isn't much time to linger, you have to count down.

October 22, 2008

Laborers are Most Respected Here

Xuefeng

The most respected people in Lifechanyuan are not the exceptional functions, the wise men, the greatest talker, self-centered people, learners of the classic doctrines and moralizers etc., but the laborers.

The builders of Lifechanyuan are the laborers, which include the people managing the website and homeland, the people writing for Chanyuan on the basis of Lifechanyuan values, the people in the other websites reprinting the corpus of Lifechanyuan, the people machining gems, the people follow the plaster on the internet to praise and encourage Chanyuan Celestials, the people who prefer searching the articles, music and pictures according to sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty and then reprinting them on this website, the people who kindly and sincerely discuss, exchange, experience about LIFE, time, space and life.

The laborers may not write articles filled with wits and wisdoms, may be short of the debated talents, may be too stupid to show one's intelligence, may be with ordinary performance, may unable to explain Buddhist doctrine or Tao, may be unable to recite or apply the paragraphs or sentences in the classics, but their souls are the most beautiful and their conducts can prove that they have obeyed the instructions of the Jesus, Buddha, LaoTzu and the Sages.

It is impossible to amaze the people with a single brilliant feat here. Here one needs to work and make a tribute silently in a down-to-earth way, and the merits of Lifechanyuan are the examples for us to learn.

If one wants to be respected by others, one has to become an arduous laborer.

November 22, 2007

This Is a Warm Homeland

Xuefeng

This is a warm homeland, and this is a warm homeland consists of the Chanyuan Celestials in Lifechanyuan. This is a pioneering work, where the best wish since the existence of human locates. Human beings can not walk out of confusion, misfortune, hunger, war, unrest and hardship until this warm homeland continually “ferment”, grow in strength and “ferment” the earth into such a warm homeland.

All the citizens of this warm homeland are selfless contributors, who give up their own enjoyment and contribute all their time and energy to the construction of this homeland; they give up their own opinions, infuse their own personality into this common cause and resonate completely with Lifechanyuan in the same frequency; they give up their own private interest and try their best to donate or invest their personal wealth to this warm homeland; they overcome various difficulties and enter into this homeland everyday to contribute their wisdom and talents; they warm the hearts of their brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers with their most ardent words; just a few days ago, they donate more than 100,000 RMB in less than a day to solve the temporary plight faced by Chanyuan Celestials in the homeland.

Selfless contribution is one of the greatest and loftiest quality of human being; Jesus Christ is a selfless contributor; the Buddha Sakyamuni is a selfless contributor; Avalokitesvara is a selfless contributor; all the men who devote themselves to the peace, happiness and tranquility of people are selfless contributors; those men who armed with the religious feelings, work selflessly and regardless of their personal gain and loss are selfless contributors; all the Chanyuan Celestials in Lifechanyuan is selfless contributor.

This warm homeland is established according to the “800 new life values”, the wish of the Greatest Creator, the guidance of Jesus Christ, the instruction of Buddha Sakyamuni, according to the wish and spirit of Prophet Mohammedan, the wisdom of the Celestial Being LaoTzu, the ideals of all the Sages in the human history, the supplication of the people who are kindness, industriousness, honesty, credit. This homeland is carried out strictly according to the connotation of the Way of the Greatest Creator, strictly according to the “800 new life values” whether on the constructing value or the constructing practice.

The core of the warm homeland consists of homeland feats , chanyuan Buddhas and Bodhisattvas ; all the core members are not the leaders outmatching high over others but servants; all the core members have to live a simple life, own nothing at all—with no personal property, with no personal bank account, nothing but the homeland; taking deiform celestial I as an example: his wealth amounts to a million RMB such as house property, car, furniture including kitchen utensils all belong to the homeland; he owns nothing at all; his eating, clothing, housing and transportation are carried out on the simplest level; when he is alive, he is a person in the homeland; when he dies, he will be a Celestial Being in the homeland.

Once you enter into this warm homeland, the homeland will take charge of the eating, clothing, housing, transportation, birth, death, illness and old age of every citizen; and individual needs not worry about such things and each citizen will not have any private interest, family and personal property; in the homeland everything is distributed based on one's needs.

In this warm homeland, the people with the more contribution will receive more esteem, so the laborers are the most respected persons; the people who only want to get benefit and are unwilling to pay out will be disdained and rejected in this homeland; the idlers, lazybones and parasite can not exist in this homeland; the homeland does not welcome the people who idle about everyday and prefer stealing the show, gabbling and making gestures. This warm homeland is not the place for idlers but the paradise of the people who are honest, industrious, modest and trustful.

This warm homeland fully respects human nature, human dignity, freedom and privacy; nothing is compulsory but voluntary; and everyone works and lives according to the “800 new life values”; among different members, no one is commanding or interfered; No one is allowed to criticize or cavil other members but just does well on one's own duty; if one wants to educate others, he should use it to educate himself; do not force others to do the things you yourself can't do.

The love life in this warm homeland are free; it is not allow to bring the moralization and religious doctrine of the worldly society into the homeland; no one is allowed to interfere others' love life; it is not allow to make irresponsible remarks and talk of people behind their backs; it is not allow the occurrences of such affairs as compelling, usurping, coercing and scathing. The love life of this homeland is carried out according to the mode of the Heaven, the thousand-year world and the Celestial Being, which works as the

replica of the Heaven and the thousand-year world life. The people living in such way aim at transiting up into the thousand-year world.

The citizens of the homeland are meek sheep at home but fierce tigers and leopards to the outside world; they will afford the love guidance to the people who cherish this homeland; and they will give strict punishment on the people who intend to destroy this homeland; they will inherit the Muslim spirit created by Prophet Mohammed—we will keep the homeland regardless of the hardships and dangerous. We will not stir up trouble nor will we fear it; we will be brave and fearless of difficulties or death; for the people who favored the homeland, we will offer our gratitude and return for goodness; for the people who do something bad to the homeland, we will give them double punishment no matter where they are.

This warm homeland will protect each Chanyuan Celestials who has paid painstaking effort and sweats to the homeland; the homeland will help each one to overcome the difficulties occurred unconditionally. The homeland will try it best to satisfy any reasonable requirement raised by him or her; certainly, this is only available to Chanyuan Celestials himself or herself and not to his or her parents, children, other friends or relatives; at this point we will strictly obey the instruction of Jesus Christ.

This homeland offers exceptional benefaction to the Chanyuan feats; as long as he or she is one of the feats, the homeland will take care of his or her eating, clothing, housing, transportation, birth, death, illness and old age from now. Certainly, above conditions only work when the feats need such things; otherwise, for example, the feats is capable of solving one's own eating, clothing, housing and transportation; the homeland will not provide him or her a penny and the homeland does not encourage greediness; if you can be self sufficient then do not be greedy over others' bowl. However, we have to guarantee that the feats will not worry about the eating, clothing, housing, transportation, birth, death, illness and old age. We advocate that we should not easily ask for requiting but just sacrifice because we are the people who self-refine ourselves for merits and virtues, because we are the people who will finally break away from the universal gravitation of LIFE to Celestial Islands Continent, because we are the people who will initiate the Lifechanyuan for human with heart and soul, because we are the model of being an upright persons for all human beings and because we are the examples of all people and all the nice qualities should be first reflected from us. However, we do not assert or encourage each Chanyuan Celestials to swallow a camel; when you are in trouble or great pain, you are bound to speak out and offer a chance for everyone to share it with you. We oppose a

person who furtively enjoys the happiness, and we oppose a person who endures the suffering alone more.

The management mode of this warm homeland is in Holographic order with no written law, rule, provisions, measures, restrain and rites, just like Nature with invisible law, rule, section, measures, restrain and rites; however, everywhere in Nature reflects the rigor and strictness of law, rule, section, gauge, restrain and rites; if one behaves according to the logos, one can soar freely across the sky like a heavenly horse; otherwise, one will meet thistles and thorns everywhere and unable to advance even one step.

This warm homeland possesses the huge power and infinite potential; all the people who love peace and pursue happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing will be certain to converge in this homeland from all directions until the whole earth becomes the paradise like the thousand-year world.

The citizens of the warm homeland: we are the creators, pioneers and practitioners of the new era, new values, new life and new mode; the hope of all human beings is entrusted to us; if we fall down, human beings will not have any hopes but desperation; and our individual can not escape from the domain of the universe, the constraint of the five elements and the 36 Eight-Diagram tactics.; all men will die, we would rather open a new road to survive in the deadly situation; in other words, we haven't known our path, and we have understood the future clearly; and we will need only to fight the wind and storm, follow and ascending the path of Heaven.

There is no any games so interesting as the game of life; one should not be coward, and it is no use of retreating; it is not safe to return to the old shell, and the old city cannot be guarded any longer; the only way is to work hard to reach the other side because the bitterness is endless. An old friend with magical power has told us: "when all countries still exist, the Greatest Creator will establish another immortal homeland, which does not belong to any concrete country or any particular nationality, but it will disintegrate all countries; this homeland will last forever". Christ also told us that moment was "the moment when everything took a new lease of life", was "the new system of future"; he also told his disciples: "you are going to be immortal in the future system". As a result, "the ripen crops" will be reaped into "the future system", in which everyone can obtain the immortal life. All our Chanyuan Celestials have to work hard to enter into that "future system"; in fact, we are already in "that future system" and everything will be bright and clear in the end.

The future of the earth is in this warm homeland! Beautiful future will belong only to Chanyuan Celestials!

January 21, 2009

The Symbol of Lifechanyuan Era

Xuefeng

The past era of human was an era of disorder, an era of fighting openly and secretly among nationalities, political parties, religions, races, countries and other interest groups, an era of people majorly pursuing the material comfort, an era that the winners make the rules, and the losers were always wrong, an era of everything depending on powers and forces, an era of people falling apart, an era of countries being set up a separatist regime by force of arms, an era that was locked in a seesaw struggle between the sincerity, kindness, beauty and the falsity, wickedness and ugliness, an era that people were confused with gloomy heart and soul, with decadent spirit and anxious mind, who could not see the trend of future development, in one word, an era of reigning by Satan.

This era will come to an end marked with the big adjustment of universal LIFE around the year of 2013, and the times will belong to Lifechanyuan era after the year of 2013.

Lifechanyuan era are mainly characterized with the following 8 features:

1. Countries will disappear.
2. Religions will disappear.
3. Political parties will disappear.
4. War, illness, hunger and crime will disappear.
5. People will change from pursuing the material comfort into pursuing the spiritual enjoyment.
6. The production and livelihood of people will be globally planned as a whole, guided by saints, managed by sages.

7. The knowledge related to the Greatest Creator will enjoy popular support; and human beings will live together with other advanced LIFE; Nature will be in a harmonious and orderly state.

8. The family life will disintegrate.

Beyond that, there are 8 small features:

1. Desert will be changed into oasis.

2. The good order of “no one pockets anything found on the road, doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in” will appear in society.

3. People mutually respect, love and trust each other just like members of one family.

4. Good weather for the crops with distinct seasons, and the natural calamities such as earthquakes and storms etc. will be remitted greatly.

5. The bad customs such as one’s dignity depends on his amount of money, his power and influence, his fame and prestige will be changed.

6. The forms of love between sexes will present diversification.

7. The life span of people will be extended to about 500 years.

8. The death time and the manner of death will be determined by individual.

This era will be initiated by the people in Lifechanyuan; the human population may reduce sharply; and countless extinct species may be resumed completely; the world, sky and rivers will be off-pollution and restore to delicate and pretty.

This era will belong to the Greatest Creator and the people who have devoted their painstaking efforts of whole life to Nature and all human beings.

The era of Lifechanyuan will last one thousand years; and after this human will enter into another era.

The people with spiritual perception will certainly perceive the breath of this era and strive for it; the people with no spiritual perception may think this statement is ridiculous, ignorant, absurd and nonsense.

The approach of Lifechanyuan era will not change according to the will of anybody but is the necessary evolution result of universal life; it is the law and order of Tao; we will enter into the Lifechanyuan era if we follow the Tao; otherwise we will be abandoned by the Lifechanyuan era.

So we can say that the future of the people in Lifechanyuan is bright with splendid prospects.

Confessions of Lifechanyuan

—Everyone is equal before the Greatest Creator

Xuefeng, Xianhe Celestial

The physical energy or Tao of the Greatest Creator treats everything of the universe equally with no preference on any population or individual. Everything depends on the operation of Tao, such as whether we have the successful career, whether our families are harmonious, whether countries are prosperous and whether human beings can share the peace and tranquility.

If one follows Tao, one will be prosperous; otherwise one will perish. Troubles will not find you unless you are looking for them.

Lifechanyuan was born at the end of the 5th Years of the Sun and it is the last summon sent by God and Buddha to the human beings on the earth. Lifechanyuan thinks that the Greatest Creator dominates the universe, that God and Buddha are the messengers of the Greatest Creator, that human are the favorite children of God and Buddha. The universe shares the same body with LIFE, and LIFE coexists with the universe. LIFE exists when the universe exists; no LIFE no universe.

The Greatest Creator has arranged 36 Eight-Diagram tactics in the vast universe and in this way everyone's LIFE can own an infinite good future. The naïve Christians have the thousand-year world; the Taoists with noble morality have the ten-thousand-year world; and the Buddhists who reach the non-form state can directly enter into the Elysium World. One can enter into the supreme LIFE space or not depends on whether one can decode the Eight-Diagram tactics of the Greatest Creator.

The difference of people does not lie in their social position or their wealth but in the purity of spiritual nature. The higher the purity of spiritual nature, the truer the belief; the dirtier the spiritual nature, the faker the belief; the higher the spiritual nature, the more advanced the thinking; the lower the spiritual nature, the more bigoted the thinking.

In the human society, the spiritual nature of Celestial Beings, saints, sages and wise men is high and pure, and they are the people with great wisdom among all human beings. People have to possess three minimum conditions to survive in this world: namely, love the Greatest Creator, love Nature and love human beings themselves. Without above three conditions, people are not qualified to live in the homeland created by the Greatest Creator.

Lifechanyuan firmly believes that the current human is reveling at the edge of cliff and may fall into abyss in any unguarded moment. Human beings should understand their existing purpose on the earth, origin and destination. The Greatest Creator, God and Buddha have spent billions of years to build such a beautiful homeland; and since then there are human and civilization on the earth. However, human has polluted this homeland into a dirty and filthy waste yard for just thousands years; the Greatest Creator has arranged messengers to the Mortal World to enlighten human, but masses of people still ignore it and refuse to admit their errors. The wisdom of human is enough to govern themselves and the earth, while more and more people begin to ignore the Greatest Creator, lose their own nature and ruin the earth. More than that, people still try to kill each other, fight against each other and adopt a hostile attitude towards each other; they try to strife openly and secretly even among brothers, sisters, friends, neighbors, colleagues, students, husband and wife, mother and daughters. The current human civilization is moving towards the end and it is necessary for human to have a thoroughly introspection on their own civilization.

Lifechanyuan rings alarm bell for human, which for some people is musical sound for others may be death toll. What one hears is musical sound or death toll completely depends on their spiritual nature. Lifechanyuan still believes all the natural and ecological disasters are not caused by the Greatest Creator, God or Buddha but by the bad consciousness and conducts of human; the illness of each person is not caused by nature but by imperfectness of personal soul and spirit; the problem of ecological collapse is not caused by the system but by the trouble of human nature and spiritual nature. Only from the perspective of human nature and spiritual nature, people can obtain the thorough understanding on the numerous plights and various natural and man-made disaster currently faced by human.

Different people have different spiritual natures. The deeper one involved into the secular society, the easier his spiritual nature is deceived; one is easy to go astray if he does not follow the great Tao but blindly self-refine and self-improve. Lifechanyuan is the homeland of human spiritual nature with the heart of Christ and Bodhisattva, and it comes to the Mortal World with the

great love and pity of the Greatest Creator, God and Buddha in order to spread the Way of the Greatest Creator. This homeland contains the wisdom of human and sows the hopes for humans; it is also willing to become the spiritual courier station for everyone on the way moving towards the beautiful future. Lifechanyuan still believes neither science nor religion can offer the intact answer for various abstruse puzzles of LIFE, universe and life confusions faced by human beings. Christianity gets to know the origin of life but can not understand the final destination of life; Buddhism gets to know the final destination of life but can not understand the origin of life. People in the religious conscience possess the spiritual nature but are short of reason; and the people in the scientific community possess reason but often are short of spiritual nature. The big wisdom needs not only spiritual nature but also reason. Only the Celestial Beings, saints, sages and the wise men in the human world are the ones possess the great wisdom with both reason and spiritual nature. And only they understand the microscopic world which can lead to the macroscopic universe; similarly the macroscopic universe can also lead to the microscopic world. The apices of the microscopic world do not exist in forms of fundamental particles, nor in form of string or superstring but operated in form of nonmaterial. Thus, they are the people who can percept the Greatest Creator in the depth of the microscopic world. Thereby, in human world only the Celestial Beings, saints, sages and the wise men understand not only the origin of life but also the final destination of life.

Lifechanyuan thinks that the despotic dictatorship system is the root of social disasters and the free democratic system is not really a panacea. Only by following the way of the Greatest Creator, human can bid farewell to hunger, illness, pestilence, crime, natural disaster, violence and war forever and move towards natural peace, composed freedom, healthful happiness; only this system can guarantee human beings with a good protection of themselves and the existing homeland—the environment and the belongings on the earth, realizing the harmony between human and Nature and safeguarding a good future for human beings and everyone. Lifechanyuan thinks the present life of human is the result of their past and everyone's present is the result of his own past; only when we understand this can we keep a serenity mind, instant wisdom and stop complaining everything around us and find the right direction to the right path. In order to get a good future for human beings, we need to think deeply; we can not let out your hatred with no reason and can not represent ignorant and shallow casually for temporary gain and loss, our own private interest and various kindness and enmity.

We need to “establish the true belief” in order to build a good future for human. Yin Zhenqiu sighed: “All evils and all the roots of illness today was the result of lacking true belief” “We do not establish the ultimate goal among

all goals; we do not establish the highest principle among all principles; we do not form the highest faith among all faith; we do not set up the ultimate standard among all standards.” “Without the ultimate goal, how can we choose specific way of life? “Without the highest principle, how can we set up the specific principle and to abide it invariantly and willingly?” “Without all these, our life will definitely be blind, empty and absurd” We need to “forge a new humanity” in order to offer a good and beautiful future for human.

D.H. Lawrence proposes: To survive, we need to work together and digest all the knowledge of human as a whole; we must work hard to integrate a wide range of knowledge together and synthesize a great variety of languages into a huge and refreshing symphony; a variety of human nature must be cast into the furnace so as to obtain a new humanity. Please remember that what we need is not out of any private requirement—not personal requirement from any one of us. What we need is not for honor or self-satisfaction but a huge driving force of all people; with this we can create a great mankind and a free nationality including the personal freedom... One person can not work out a brand-new nationality, so this will depend on all of us. In order to reach this goal, we should work together with one heart. .. At that time, there will be a lot of people who are going to cast off the shackles and until smash all fetters. In order to provide a good and beautiful future for human, we should give up our own prejudice and convention, and extinguish the envy, selfness, rage and hatred of our mind to light the bright beacon of sincerity, braveness, kindheartedness and magnanimousness in our hearts; we have to open our minds and walk out of fog to meet new friends, to accept new consciousness, to sow new values and to embrace new life.

Lifechanyuan thinks that human is in the eve of “the biggest change and opportunity for a millennium”, and this will be an era, in which wind and cloud is surging, an era of big change and big transition, an era calling for sages and wise men and an era exploring and pursuing the infinite space-time. The clouds in the sky do not come from nowhere, neither does Lifechanyuan. The birth of Lifechanyuan is an exhibition coming from the nature’s mystery and supreme theory of the universe, and a necessity of the development of human spiritual nature and wisdom. Human beings have to believe in the Greatest Creator, revere God and Buddha and respect LIFE. Everyone whether Celestial beings, saints, sages, wise men or ordinary people, whether emperor or common people, whether elites or the masses, whether the rich or the poor, whether Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, Taoists or the witness of Jehovah, the members of Falun Gong, members of Krsna consciousness movement, communists, whether the freemen or the prisoners, whether human or livestock, birds, animals, flowers, plants, flora, fauna etc. should be respected and loved.

The Great Contour is shapeless and the supreme wisdom is boundless; “without the supreme wisdom, one can not understand the Tao of the Greatest Creator”. Lifechanyuan wishes all the Celestial Beings, saints, sages and wise men of the Mortal World to experience the secret of the Way of the Greatest Creator so as to obtain a tiny space in Lifechanyuan and to give relief and help to all people with your spiritual nature and wisdom. Wish the Greatest Creator grants psychic energy to you! Wish God and Buddha bless you! Lifechanyuan wish all the people who pursue the Greatest Creator, worship Christ, revere God, Buddha, Celestial Being and Tao; whether Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, Taoists or the witness of Jehovah, the members of Falun Gong, members of Krishna consciousness movement can obtain enlightenments and new LIFE from Lifechanyuan. Wish the Greatest Creator grants psychic energy to you! Wish God and Buddha bless you!

The Greatest Creator will show concern, love and watch all of people with no difference who are busy running about for their own cause and life all day long, no matter you are the noble monarch or the humble common people; no matter you are rich with million dollars or as poor as a church mouse; no matter you are a man of great talent or you do not even know ABC; no matter you are superstars, officials, white collars or migrant laborers wandering all over the world; no matter you are communists or democratic persons with ideals and integrity; no matter you are free men or a criminal prisoner... Lifechanyuan will always open its door and expect the arrival of you before the year of 2013. Wish you can open your mind before the Greatest Creator, God and Buddha, can obtain enlightenment and new LIFE from Lifechanyuan.

Wish the Greatest Creator grants psychic energy to you! Wish God and Buddha bless you! The Greatest Creator God and Buddha is with us! Let's travel together with the wise men and run to the mysterious future filled with vitality, freedom, peace, agility and beauty.

April 25, 2004

Invitation From Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

Life is but a dream, LIFE is not empty,
Live life to the full, my life will be worthy.

Follow the guide of The Greatest Creator will be beneficial to humanity,
Blessed by God and Buddha, ideal will come true.

Lifechanyuan, follows the Tao of the Greatest Creator,
Safeguard LIFE, cultivate saints.

Great wisdom appears simple and the supreme wisdom is intangible
Keep Buddha in your mind and your wishes may come true.

I'm Deiform Buddha coming from the Lifechanyuan, an honest servant of the Greatest Creator and a devout discipline of Jesus the Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Prophet Muhammad, and the celestial LaoTzu. Sincerely following Revelation, I commit myself to the foundation of Lifechanyuan in the mortal world and implementation of all religions will return to the origin, for the purpose of redeeming the living beings and "gathering crops".

Lifechanyuan is planning to set up 256 branches throughout the world, with the primary mission of spreading the way of the Greatest Creator, promoting social stability and harmony, instructing people for their gradual life evolvement to the high level spaces of LIFE, and in the end, realizing the achievement of quality of celestials.

This is a game. Any saints in the mortal world(classified by groups), no matter what races or nationalities, religious beliefs, parties and factions, social status, educational backgrounds, ages and genres you belong to, you may join the game with us if you are willing to follow the way of the Greatest Creator. The only groups of people we will not accept are the civil servants in government agencies, military personnel and all kinds of armed men. The reason of our rejection is not that there is no saint in the above groups, but

that we worry that some confusions, troubles might be caused to the governments in all countries and we also want to avoid some possible threats and injuries on the LIFE and the properties of our people.

Lifechanyuan neither will involve in any form of demonstrations, sit-in protest, strike, armed insurrection, terrorist violence, war and other public activities, nor will Lifechanyuan be planners, organizers and supporters of these activities.

Excepting for individual privacies, Lifechanyuan will open all the speeches and opinions, organization structures, and the arrangement of activities to the public in order to enable the government and the public for criticizing, reporting and disclosing.

The policy of Lifechanyuan is: immediately rectify mistake once it is found and change the unacceptable ways while keeping its value.

As we all know there will be more competent and talented people beyond the capable. We sincerely implore the miraculous persons, outstanding hermits, Chairmen, Chairwomen or Presidents of all countries, and party leaders to show mercy to Lifechanyuan. I also hope that those people of various circles who are neither familiar with nor understand Lifechanyuan would keep quiet and sit on the rail. Everyone should enjoy the equality in front of the Greatest Creator. Lifechanyuan will be beneficial to the world. Please wait and see.

Lifechanyuan consists of two sections: the soul layer and the management layer. The soul layer consists of Deiform Buddha, Two Yin-Yang Saints, Four Kings, Eight Rabbis, Sixteen Buddhistic Masters, Thirty two World Directors, Sixty four Emissarys, One hundred and twenty eight Taoists etc. 255 saints altogether. The soul layer is responsible for exploring and working up the data of the outstanding part in each culture as well as their development, and displaying the secret of the universe, time, space and LIFE to the fullest extent through combining the latest development of science and technology. The management layer consists of the General President, Branch Presidents of the 256 global branches and the 518 President Assistants, which is responsible for the management of external and internal affairs and activities in Lifechanyuan.

In order to broadly invite people of ability, the original 512 academicians were renamed as President Assistants, and 6 General President Assistants are added to the list, which is 518 President Assistants altogether. There is no restrict for the number of academicians, so everybody can be regarded as an academician after application as long as he/she is friendly to Lifechanyuan and is willing to help.

For more information in detail, please refer to the following ***Overview of Lifechanyuan***

The endless river eastward flows

With its huge waves are gone all those gallant heroes of bygone years

With space-time transportation, Tao embraces millions of talents

Life is transient, seizes the opportunity and exhibits your brilliancy

Flying over mountains, traversing galaxies to the ultimate place

Locking the terrible storm of life time

Revealing the charming scenery of high-level space of LIFE

Concerning LIFE, looking through the universe, and traveling in the vast space-time continuum

Messengers of God and Buddha are waving from the hundreds of years.

Today, we meet at the Lifechanyuan, we are flying from one side of the world to the other,

Tomorrow, we'll meet at the Celestial Islands Continent, enjoying the happiness of eternal LIFE.

Come on, my dear friend!

Do not lose your eternal LIFE for a transient life

The negative universe constituted by nonmaterial world is supernatural

We are destined to be hand in hand in this lifetime

After our merits consummating, let's look back at the little Earth.

October 31, 2004

FAQs Concerning Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

1. What kind of institution is Lifechanyuan?

A: Lifechanyuan is neither a political organization nor a religious group, nor is a company or enterprise. Lifechanyuan is the home of human spirit and soul, which does not set up any substantial institutions. Lifechanyuan make a fusion of their profound wisdom from all of the saints and celestials in the major scientific achievements and different religious point of views, providing a clear way for human survival and development. Lifechanyuan provides a habitat for human spirit and soul, which is the home of spirit and soul of ordinary people who possess good and honest, industrious and intelligent quality. It is a place to make clear the meaning of LIFE, the significance of life and a transfer station for people with perfect human nature to make forward for the high level of space of life.

2. What's the significance of the birth of Lifechanyuan?

A: Human beings are faced with a huge possible crisis now, which concerns everybody's survival. The significance of the birth of Lifechanyuan at this time is to help people survive the crisis. When a leaf is withering and falling, it does not necessarily mean that there will be some special event, but when all the leaves are withering and falling, it must mean that "winter is approaching". Similarly, when somebody betray the Greatest Creator, it does not necessarily mean that there will be some troubles in human beings, but if the majority of them betray the Greatest Creator, their nature get lost, and they become greedy, selfish, cunning and "smart", it must mean that "the winter of human society is approaching.". There are some articles and information in www.qingyunju.com web site, which may help to understand better the significance of the birth of Lifechanyuan.

3. Is it possible for Lifechanyuan to help human beings to survive for the coming cold winter?

A: Definitely. There might come a time when the sun lost its brilliant rays, the moon and stars lost their splendor, and the earth was plunged into a sudden darkness. You would find that, on the first day, people might be curious and puzzled at these. On the second day, nervousness and horrible mood might appear. On the third day, people began to be crazy and out of control. On the fourth day, they began to fight even kill others for food and break down. On

the fifth day, there would be no power for water and electricity, and the radio, television, internet, telecommunications would be fully paralyzed. All the cities would turn into complete chaos. People on earth would be like a crowd of flies without heads crashing about in darkness. The parents will not find their babies, and the babies cry for their parents. At the same time, dead bodies stretch all around the streets and lanes. Hell seems broke loose, and cannibalism would become a common feature. A month later, a stillness as of death will hang over the earth. Eighty-one days later, the stars will appear gradually, and the moon begins to be over people's head again...let's make such an assumption (please notice the word here, an assumption), if the eighty-one days is a cold winter for human society, then, who would be so lucky to survive the calamity, to survive in the "cold winter"? The answer is those people, who have entered the Lifechanyuan, would be lucky enough to escape from the scene of calamity.

4. What is the aim of Lifechanyuan?

A: At first, we will make our best to prevent the possible "cold winter" from coming to human world. Once we find it is impossible to attain our goal, the souls of the Lifechanyuan would be sent to the thousand-year world to survive "the cold winter", and then they would embrace the dawn of " a new age" in future.

5. Would it be possible for Lifechanyuan to save all human beings?

A: Impossible. Lifechanyuan can only save one percent of human beings.

6. Why isn't it all human beings?

A: It is not Lifechanyuan does not want to save all human beings; it is because the majority of human beings are unwilling to be saved by Lifechanyuan. What they prefer is money, power, fame, high status instead of their own LIFE. This is called putting the cart before the horse, and refusing to repent. How can it be possible to save them? And for other people, although they do not dream of much money, power, fame, sex, and high social status, they are under the control of evil spirits stubborn and enthusiastic; they are unable to stay ease to be perceptive. It is also impossible to save them.

7. Then, who can be saved?

A: Those with spiritual nature as well as perfect human nature.

8. How will you perform the rescue work?

A: Actually, the so-called salving here refers to the salvation of soul. The saving provided by Lifechanyuan is just a kind of revelation. The salvations of soul come only from human being themselves. The key to Lifechanyuan is also in your own hand.

9. How could people get into Lifechanyuan?

A: First of all, they must have some knowledge about Lifechanyuan. Anybody who wants to get into Lifechanyuan must ponder over some questions such as thinking, universe, time and space, LIFE (spirit and soul) , human beings, life, morality, etc. Only when your understanding and perception arrive at some stages can it be possible for you to find the key to Lifechanyuan. It is only the spirit and soul can get into Lifechanyuan.

10. Are you saying that Lifechanyuan is the only solution for human beings?

A: No. as long as you have a belief in the Greatest Creator and follow the way of the Greatest Creator as well as possess perfect human nature, you would be saved . What Lifechanyuan does is also instructing human beings to believe in the Greatest Creator and follow the Tao of the Greatest Creator.

11. Why are the articles of Lifechanyuan written in Chinese first rather than in English?

A: Buddha used to say: “Your Eastern land is in the Southern Continent of Jambu. As the sky is lofty there, the soil deep, its products many, and the people multitudinous there is much covetousness, murder, debauchery, lying, deception and dishonesty... I have Three Stores of scriptures that offer deliverance from suffering and release from disaster.” Xuefeng says: “Your East land ignore the Three Stores of scripture, the sky is low there, the soil barren, ignore God and Buddha, ignore the law and nature, and the people multitudinous there remain much greed, murder, debauchery, lying, deception and dishonesty. I have Lifechanyuan that offer deliverance from suffering and release from disaster.” China is the most populous country with the most serious crisis in the world. Once China collapsed, there might be a terrible disaster all around the world. No matter in the sense of importance or priority, articles of Lifechanyuan must be written in Chinese first.

12. What is “All religions will return to the origin.”?

A: “All religions will return to the origin” is the unavoidable trend in the development of human spiritual nature and wisdom. It is not somebody’s

illusion. "All religions will return to the origin" is not that all religion will return to Lifechanyuan, but that will return to nothing, and all religions will return to the origin both in religious organization and religious form. The theoretical basis of Lifechanyuan is ***The Bible, The Diamond Sutra, The Qur'an , Tao Te Ching***. The teachers are Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed, and LaoTzu. Lifechanyuan also absorbs the achievements in spiritual field both at home and abroad including the spiritual core of all religions, the wisdom of God, Buddha, Celestial and the saints of human society. The only purpose is to instruct people to break through all shackles in the heart and to accept the Greatest Creator and the Way of the Greatest Creator as their only faith. This is what "All religions will return to the origin" means.

13. According to Lifechanyuan, what kind of faith humans should?

A: The Father honored by Jesus, ancestor honored by Buddha Sakyamuni, Allah honored by the Prophet Mohammed, and the creator of Tao referred by LaoTzu, all of the four titles of respect refers to ---the Greatest Creator , the psychic energy , which should be worshiped and respected by all human beings. Only by adherence to a common faith can human beings have a common direction; only by following the same direction can human beings forget personal enmity, cooperate hand in hand, maintain peace and ecological balance, and at last, can human beings be possible to break away from fatuity and enjoy the life of human beings in real sense.

April 1, 2004

The Practicing of Tao from the Perspective of Lifechanyuan's Current Status

Deiform Celestial

The universe is consists of three key elements: Energy, Consciousness and Structure.

The essence of the Way of the Greatest Creator's is Nature, Love and Tao.

The meaning of life is to get rid of suffering and to gain happiness, to seek Tao and to become a celestial being.

The secrets of becoming a celestial being are: be happy, happy, happier; joyful, joyful, more joyful.

The secrets of gaining happiness and joyfulness are: “three worlds rely on heart, myriad principles rely on consciousness”, and “changing conditions with mind”.

Lifechanyuan's Current Status: once the souls of the Chanyuan Celestial get into the family, they will feel happy and joyful; they will get along well with each other as if in a harmonious family; they will be very cheerful and happy as in a fairyland.

Chanyuan Celestials comes from Canada, America, England, France, Zimbabwe, Taiwan and eighteen provinces in mainland. Originally, they are not familiar with each other, but once they grow into Chanyuan Celestials, they are very close to each other. Like the reunion of the family members, there are endless friendship and love among the Celestials. Especially among the female Celestials, there aren't any atmospheres of envy; they love each other and praise each other. There are also brotherly love among male Celestials, they play with each other, encourage and praise each other.

Isn't this the true meaning of self-refinement for Tao? And doesn't this reveal the result of the self-refinement and self-improvement?

Can you find any places in the universe with the atmospheres like Lifechanyuan? Can you?

Yes, maybe. But they are essentially different. There aren't taboos and commandments, responsibilities and obligations and administration leaders in Lifechanyuan; what Chanyuan Celestials speaks and acts comes from their heart, and is the outpouring of nature of Origin rather than affectation and hypocrisy.

Theory should serve the practice. Any good theory will be empty talk if it can't be used to guide the practice.

No matter how good the methods of self-refinement and self-improvement are, if they can't make human be satisfactory and happy, they will be fabrication.

Scientific theory needs rigorous demonstrations, Buddha dharma needs evidences. That is to say, the results of our self-refinement need to be tested. After years of self-refinement, reading books on theory, writing many articles and talking, if we still can't feel happy and joyful, that is to say we do not achieve Tao and we are making blind self-refinement and self-improvement. In contrast, whether we have read books about self-refinement theory or not, whether we have took Zen meditation classes or not, whether we have earned Jesus, Buddha, LaoTzu and other celestial beings or not, as long as we are always happy and joyful, we will be successful self-improver and self-refiner.

Lifechanyuan is a great family with happiness and joyfulness. Many Chanyuan Celestials can't make contribution to Lifechanyuan theory, even can't read the articles about self-refinement, but what they have done are corresponding to the instruction of Jesus, Buddha, LaoTzu and Sages in history. They are pure and understanding; they dedicate themselves without any selfness and greed; all of these can improve exactly they are the true self-refiner and true self-improver.

The flower is in full bloom, is fragrant; isn't this the embodiment of Tao?

Lifechanyuan has peaceful atmosphere, everybody is happy and joyful; isn't this the great achievements of self-refinement and self-improvement?

There is a kind of misbelief that self-refinement must be solemn, serious and dignified; and can't flirt, snore, sleep, can't do this and can't do that; however we want to say, self-refinement must be flexible, must adjust measures to local conditions and for right time. Ten thousand people have ten thousand kinds of ways; we should change the ways around the unchanging point, not to change the point when changing the ways; and the purpose can't change, but the methods can be changed greatly.

China's greatest educator Confucius invented "edutainment" and "teaching students according to their aptitude". I had special interests in **Educational Psychology and Teaching Methodology** when I was in educational college, and had special admiration to Confucius. I used the method of "edutainment" to my students in my five years of teaching career. If we can make students happy and construct good relationships with students, we will achieve a better teaching effect.

The purpose of repeating edutainment is to create a happy and joyful atmosphere in Lifechanyuan, to purify one's heart, to develop one's thinking and to perfect one's consciousness in unconsciousness and pleasure. Practice proves that, this way is effective; maybe outsiders know nothing about this, but Chanyuan Celestials will find that they have great difference with laity when they get back to common world to communicate with them; they find their connotation change greatly. In fact, it is the change of nonmaterial structure of one's LIFE.

There are a lot of grandmasters in Lifechanyuan, such as Celestial Geeks, Buddha, Bodhisattva and angel. Maybe outsiders think that Lifechanyuan just plays tricks; maybe some people think they are playing games; above all are resulted from that they don't understand the theory of educational psychology. It will be proved that the game of today will become the truth of tomorrow, the grandmasters, angels, Buddhas and Bodhisattvas in the game of today will become real grandmasters, angels, Buddhas and Bodhisattvas in future society and space-time.

What is self-refinement for Tao? Please take a look at Lifechanyuan, there it is.

Mar5, 2007

Beautiful Scenery in Lifechanyuan

Deiform Celestial

In the boundless Gobi Desert, there is an oasis with lovely weather, harmonious scene, auspicious light, babbling stream and fragrant flowers and singing birds throughout the year. It is far away from the worldly noisy and close to the serenity of the Heaven; it frees from the worldly dust and tends to the quiet and grace of the fairyland. It is a land of idyllic beauty, leading zone of the Buddha-lands, border zone of the Heaven and Mortal World, an ideal family for future humankind, a wonderful place to cultivate people into sage from laity and mortal and to remold people into celestial beings from sages. Where can you find it? Beautiful Scenery is in Lifechanyuan.

At present, there are 50 people in the oasis—Lifechanyuan. Although they come from different places of Chinese Mainland, Taiwan, Canada, America, Germany, New Zealand, and Zimbabwe in Africa, they live harmoniously and friendly, just like family members. They are honest, kind-hearted, versatility and intelligent in nature; women are beautiful, gentle and elegant; men are handsome, resolute and steadfast and immortal. Every day, they walk back and forth in the flowers, wander in the green mountains and rivers, bath in purple sunlight and play in laughter. They are cut off from indifference, selfishness, envy and detestation; their natural instincts are active, loving, tolerant and hardworking. A thousand year of good life in Mortal World is not better than a day of immortal life in Lifechanyuan.

Worldly noises shield the blue sky and white clouds; disputes flood the elegance and talent in the world. Only in Lifechanyuan, the soft breeze is blowing, the sky is blue and clean; and no one pockets anything found on the road, doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in.

Long night, sorrow is the man's world with mishaps and cheats; in the darkness of life, full of up and downs. Only Lifechanyuan has furious spring, dynamic energy, overflows with the sun glow, bright and prosperous future.

In Lifechanyuan, the Greatest Creator smiles softly; Jesus comforts his heart; Buddha feels at ease; LaoTzu is happy; Sages with spiritual perception are cheerful; and Chanyuan Celestials grow stronger and sturdy. Just look the quarrels and conflicts among different religions and different countries and

different political parties in Mortal World, you will find how trivial and useless they seem to be and how endless the bitterness is. But if you observe and compare carefully, you will find that Lifechanyuan has beautiful scenery.

There isn't constitution, law, responsibility, obligation, president, pope, imam, and master in Lifechanyuan; and everything follows the law of nature is natural, harmonious and ordered.

There isn't fetter, restrain, chain, demand, exploitation, oppression, violence and conflict in Lifechanyuan; and everything takes things as they come and acts by nature.

For each living person, there is a way to live; with the different way, they achieve different result. Someone will make circles in the starting place or even draw back in his life; someone will make progress step by step and finally reach to the summit of his LIFE; someone will live a life of busy, reluctant and hopeless; someone will live a life of easy, happy and satisfied; whether it is better or worse depends on his cognition and understanding to life. Only when you thoroughly recognize and understand the mystery of LIFE and the meaning of living, can you be sharp-eyed and clear-headed. Life is like playing chess, you have to know your own strengths and weak points and those of your opponent, or you will fail in your life. Chanyuan Celestials withdraw from the common customs with great strides and break the binds of family, political, religion and country; on the surface, they look like lose the supports and family; in fact, they develop a shortcut to go straight to LIFE resource with the minimum cost and time, and finally harvest the blissful fortunate family of Heaven.

There is beautiful scenery in Lifechanyuan. There is a guide line to the Heaven. Every step we take is not blind but is shooting the arrow at the target. From the perspective of actual life, Chanyuan Celestials live an unmatched exciting happy and free life every day; from the perspective of future, Chanyuan Celestials has a wonderful prospect; they not only live at present but also live in the future; they are enjoying every minutes and every seconds and without delaying the journey to the Heaven. We are neither pollyanna nor acting blindly; we know the secrets of LIFE and have the fruits of human intelligence; we have meticulous, strict and reasonable logical theory of science, revelation, doctrines of Jesus and Buddha, intelligences of sages and conductors with spiritual perception.

The secrets of human body exist in the cell; the hope of humankind exists in Lifechanyuan. The bright lights and busy traffic of city are just presentation of the life; the advanced communication and convenient traffic are just presentation of the living; the wealth in the bank, and the meat and wine on the table are just a flash in the pan; thousands of networks and articles are just a spondrift of the sea and will be vanished into smoke in a twinkle; the grand meetings in various countries, the smoggy images in the aerospace launcher and the majestic-looking army and policemen are all delusions of spiritual nature and insignificant mightiness; although there are a galaxy of talents in the group of self-refinement of the world, they will be collapse at the first blow if exposed under the light of truth.

After all, the beautiful scenery is in Lifechanyuan.

2006-5-23

Lifechanyuan is NOT an Organization

Xuefeng

Once joining an organization, no matter it is a religious organization, political organization, or a group of gangsters, you lose the freedom in life and soul. No one in an organization can speak and act freely. A man without freedom is much the same as a sheep in the fold. Anyone who belongs to an organization would have a twisted mind and imperfect personality. The longer he stays in an organization, the more likely he becomes a paranoia, because long time nurtured by the idea and behavior of the organization would change one into a screw of that organization, and in the end he will become senseless even to himself.. The situation is the same as a tiger being enclosed in the zoo. As mountains become less familiar, the tiger would not have the courage of roaring among mountains any longer; and it would regard the world outside the cage as a prison while itself is in a prison. Actually, being a member of an organization is gambling undecided prospect; being a member of a religious organization is gambling soul; being a member of a political party is gambling fate or future, even gambling for the two. Therefore, all of the followers of religions and political parties in the world are gamblers, and there is very little rationality in them whatsoever. These people are clever in trifles but stupid in important things. Of course, those leaders who jostle against each other and eventually succeed can be excluded. Lifechanyuan is totally different from the above various organizations because the later are just tied by relationship of a same organization instead of by friendship and what exists in them is only the party spirit, while in Lifechanyuan people are tied by friendship rather than by a same organization or party. What brings us together is that we are in consonance with each other, love each other and we share the same ideal and goal. Thus, the relationship among us is that of friends, brothers and sisters, lovers, and what links us together is not the collective will, but friendship and our worship for the Greatest Creator. Therefore, Lifechanyuan primarily focuses on human nature and friendship, gives full play to the special skill, intelligence, and the sincerity, kindness and beauty inside each academician's character, and emphasizes on the fully enjoyment of joy and happiness of friendship.

Religious organizations have various ceremonies and regular gatherings, while Lifechanyuan doesn't have these.

Political parties have statutes and organizational disciplines, while Lifechanyuan doesn't have them too.

The members of a religion or political party must hand in an amount of money, while this is not the case in Lifechanyuan.

Each religion or political party has a rigorous organization form and struggle for power and status, while Lifechanyuan is different; the position of each Chanyuan-celestial is decided by destination and will last lifetime which in no circumstances should be replaced by others. For example, Crane-celestial is the General President of Lifechanyuan; this position will belong to him forever, even after he leaves the mortal world for the thousand-year world, he will still be the General President. Another example for the position of 8 sages of Lifechanyuan, once he or she be among 8 sages of Lifechanyuan, he or she will be in this position forever. Other positions such as Saints of Yin and Yang, Four Heavenly Kings, 8 Masters, 16 Zens, etc, all of them will last lifetime. This is the same as the stars in the sky, there is no replacement for this one and that one; each star has its particular position and function.

It is common that every religion or political party only protect its own interests (of course, what is left may be granted to the others). But Lifechanyuan protects for the interests of whole mankind.

Religious organizations or political parties have conditions for enrolling members, and they only open to those supporting them, while Lifechanyuan open to all human beings. No matter who you are, either religious follower, partisan ringster, leader or democratic personages, even habitual loafer, you could be a Chanyuan-celestial of Lifechanyuan if you are a saint.

There is no rule and regulations, no rights and obligations in Lifechanyuan. People are independent from each other, following their own inclinations. We will have a party when we are cheerful, singing and dancing; we will have no party in one even two years when we are under a cloud. Our causes depend on the drive force in every celestial's mind; we carry out our enterprise on their own initiatives and we do not compel anyone. There is a moral court deep in our heart which enables us to make self-confession, self-lawsuit, and self-judgment. There is no need to interfere us.

Xuefeng is only a guide of Lifechanyuan, who is not qualified to imperiously order others and give commands. Chanyuan-celestials respect him because of his wisdom and friendship as well as his sincere respect to them, and because of the same value in spirit from the inner heart. Xuefeng will never impose his will on any celestial who is unwilling to accept his opinion.

In short, Lifechanyuan is not an organization.

2005-8-23

Home for Soul and Kingdom for Freedom

Xuefeng

When I think of the life in the thousand-year world and then I compare it with the living conditions of current people, I really understand what is called the immeasurably vast difference. This feeling just like a man who has been changed into a dog, lived among dogs and then he speaks of the human living conditions with dogs. It is hard to avoid feeling sadness as one faces such situations. Due to the flaw of thinking coupled with the lacking of LIFE knowledge, people can not understand 36-dimensional space, can not know the Greatest Creator and can not listen to the teachings of Jesus and Sakyamuni. They run about madly on the wrong paths and become farther and farther from Tao. Facing such situation, I am anxious to leave early. However, I firm my belief each time when I remind that I can go to the Elysium world and enjoy the better life than that of the thousand-year world. I will give a focused explanation on the *Anti-material World* after I finish the 100 chapters of the *Revelation*; and my mission will also be almost finished when I accomplish the *Anti-material World*. And then It's time for me to leave.

In fact, the principle of LIFE is very easy, and the difference is that the thinking ability of people can not reach that high. Once you have completely understood it, any profound things will be as simple as $1+1=2$.

I hope everyone should not regard Lifechanyuan as a religious or political organization but as a home for soul or kingdom for freedom, neither should regard Xuefeng as a king; Yaoling-celestial elect me as the king of the Seeking Knowledge Kingdom; I can understand the mood, but that would destroy me; you should never treat me as a hierarch either; you can compare as brothers, friends, celestial friends, lovers, the small pig or old dog, but I am just me, just a tour guide.

I have written a lot of articles, and many articles are nonsense for Chanyuan Celestials, who should not be constrained by my nonsense. My articles are just written for the people outside Lifechanyuan; and I just try my best to find the proper people and guide them to Lifechanyuan; without these articles—footsteps, they can not find this LIFE palace—Lifechanyuan; and once they have entered into Lifechanyuan, these articles—footsteps become no use.

All the people being granted by me as Chanyuan-celestial and start the new

life course, you are the ones I am looking for. It is the grace of the Greatest Creator, the blessing and guidance of God and Buddha, the good fortune made in the former life by you that we gather in Lifechanyuan from so many different places. For me, I just act under orders and come to look for you, to tell you the secret and exit of LIFE; I don't have any merits or virtues for you, and it is not Xuefeng but the Greatest Creator that you should remember forever.

About Satan, what I talked about may be different from that of others; but what I want to say is that Satan shares the same importance as Jesus; without Jesus, many people can not go to Heaven; without Satan, the inferno will be empty; as a result, the symmetry of whole LIFE structure will lose balance, so Satan has to guide a large quantity of life into the under-world; in this way, there are only a small amount of life go to the upper-world; Jesus said that the door of life is very narrow, only few people can find and enter into it. For example, among 1.3 billion Chinese people only about tens thousands of people can find the life door; and whether they can enter into it is still a problem; such as Kunlun-celestial, Celestial Mountain-Celestial, Celestial Island-Celestial, Heaven River-Celestial, Brook-Celestial and Crane-Celestial etc. approach to the gate of life door but then retreat back; this is their sadness and also is Satan's function. Now I have completely abandoned them and withdraw the name granted; Lifechanyuan will not have those people anymore. Wish the Greatest Creator pity them; wish they have a good life; wish they can catch the next life boat and enter into the supreme life space.

Before everyone leaves the Mortal World, Lifechanyuan is regarded as the home of the soul and kingdom of freedom; and please don't compare Lifechanyuan with the worldly society or religious situations; without any rights or obligations, herein Lifechanyuan everybody acts according to his/her mind voice and emotional reaction. In Lifechanyuan, one need not do the things that one is unwilling to do and it is unnecessary to compel oneself, certainly, nor to compel others either. At this point, I hope everyone to communicate, discuss frequently with others and to help each other but not to argue and disparage others, and the most important thing is to keep harmony.

Everyone has to learn to face the Greatest Creator alone; namely even without the guidance of Xuefeng in the future, everyone will be able to breakthrough the constraint of space-time and go to the supreme LIFE space.

Although you are already very different, but strictly speaking you are still in confusion currently. It is very difficult to accept everything such as the thousand-year world, ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and LIFE channels etc. in our mind; so I will try my best to explain it in ***Anti-material World in*** simple and plain words. However, the key secret can only be explained separately to you because the nature's mystery can not be revealed easily. You should not be anxious as we know haste makes waste, and things only can be easily settled when conditions are ready.

The No. 1 Home in the World

Xuefeng

Where there is happiness and auspiciousness, there is the Greatest Creator; where there is joy and delight, there is caring of Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni; freedom and happiness are wishes of sages and wise men saints in all ages.

Quarrelling and fighting belong to devils; the place struggling for fame and power to raise self-pride is the gathering place of demons and monsters; the place filled with suffering, constraints and misery is the bustling place of ignorant persons and laity.

Lifechanyuan is the No. 1 home in the world, which possesses the following 18 features:

We should constantly revere the Greatest Creator, revere LIFE, revere nature and walk the way of the Greatest Creator.

We should constantly trust and comply with the instructions of Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni.

We should constantly obey the guidance of the sages and saints of all ages and carry out them in our daily life.

We should constantly create Lifechanyuan era for human beings and live by Lifechanyuan values ourselves, and the most important task is to make countries, political parties, religions and families disappear to set up a global government and realize such a society: "Person of virtue won't be abandoned by government, all people in the world become one big family "; "No one pockets anything found on the road; doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening "; "The weather is pleasant; harmony and peace are everywhere"; "Everyone is happy and joyful, everything is prosperous "; "Human beings and the earth become ONE and happiness and abundance are everywhere"

We should constantly show the sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, honesty and faith side of the nature, life and LIFE.

We should constantly climb towards the summit of life and LIFE.

All the members of Lifechanyuan are brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers; we will not quarrel, argue, fight, conquer, compel, impel, exploit or depress each other but care, cherish, respect and love each other.

The traditional family pattern and husband-wife relationship will completely disappear.

The private property will be cancelled and the whole society adopts non ownership system. The aged will be supported jointly; children will be fostered jointly; and people share each other's fortunes and difficulties together.

We pursue the happy, joyful, free and blessed life

LIFE will sublimate towards the Heaven, the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent.

No one will oppose, interfere and confront against government; everyone will consciously stick to the values of Lifechanyuan and obey the management of government in daily life.

Everyone will be pursuing a "Shangri-la" lifestyle: civilized and joyful, healthy and abundant.

Everyone is busy in pursuing the healthy, well-off and land of idyllic beauty characterized with civilization, elegance and comfort.

All the members of Lifechanyuan are not infestors or idlers but creators and dedicators.

All the members of Lifechanyuan are not the talkative moralizer or fault critics but the constructors of practicing what one preaches and setting oneself an example for others to follow.

No one pursues the individual will or personal willingness but the Lifechanyuan values.

Everyone should act according to one's temperament, do according to one's will, fulfill one's duty and take one's needs.

The No. 1 home in the world is born due to the big universal adjustment, and purpose of purifying earth. It lays foundation for the new lifestyle after the year of 2013. I wish all the wise men will find the door of this No. 1 home in the world as early as possible and become the member as soon as possible! This is above everything else.

July 24, 2008

The Eighteen Bottom-Lines to Be a Human

Deiform celestial

Butterfly flock around when flowers are blossoming. Virtue occupies when hearts rectified. The branches are thick when root is deeply embedded in the ground. Tao is generated when principles is set up. Lifechanyuan formulates eighteen bottom-lines to be a human. Those who break through the bottom-line will be regarded as demons and ghosts with evil spirit.

1. Be obedient to our parents

Our parents give us life. They are just like the sky above our head and the earth under our feet. They enable us to stand between the sky and the earth. No matter what our parents are like, they give life to us and nurture us on this land. The filial affection and obedience are children's obligation. No matter whom you are, an ordinary people or a president; no matter where you are, nearby or far away, to make your parents happy and live comfortable in your hometown are your absolute duties.

2. Never humiliate the ancestors

The tree has a root and water has a source. Our ancestors are our roots and sources no matter they are moral or immoral. Humiliating the ancestors is really a degenerated behavior, which must draw down the wrath of Heaven. Therefore, what should be done is recalling the ancestor's merits with deep emotion, understanding their difficulties at the time, looking forward and moving for a better future.

3. Never insult the king

One principle of heaven is that the colony of ants, bees must have a king; everything has a core and human society also has kings. The principle of heaven must follow the way of heaven and it is impossible for human beings to get the secret of that. No matter what the name is, chairman or president; no matter how the position is taken, in-turn or lifetime; no matter what kind of personality the king is, integrity and talent or immorality and commonplace, he deserves to be respected not insulted.

4. Show reverence to the Greatest Creator

We know nothing about how vast the universe is, how wonderful all things on earth are, how profound the 36-dimensional space is and how mysterious the changes of time and space are. There are 18 inner contents in human body which are beyond the control of consciousness, such as the reason of dreaming, the spot of unconsciousness, and the track of life and LIFE itself, and we know nothing about these things. The way of death is also a puzzle. So how can't we are reference to the Greatest Creator! Blasphemy will cause the impossible opening of spiritual perception and such an ignorant behavior is like a fool. We should be humble in front of the Greatest Creator all the time and should never degenerate to be an unruly man.

5. Seek truth from facts

The truth is the basis for justifying right or wrong, true or false, beautiful or ugly. Disregarding the truth is perverting the law even illegal. The behavior of creating something out of nothing, or fabricating information is with evil intentions in one's mind. Uncritical trust or comments without any support from the truth is the devil's skill. We should never fabricate the truth, ramble on about the facts, believe or follow others blindly, never make comments groundlessly. We should seek truth from facts before action. Everything we do should be based on truth.

6. Never bully widowers, widows, orphans, childless couples and other social vulnerable groups

The fate of widowers, widows, orphans, childless couples and other social vulnerable groups is caused by their own faults. It is the result of retribution for bad deeds and they should not blame anyone or anything but themselves. In spite of this, their situation should not be a reason for people to bully them. Helping them get rid of this troublesome life is an important way to achieve the stage of God, Buddha, Celestial Being, sage and saint. What Jesus the Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, and the great man Mao Zedong had been struggling all their lives for the happiness of these people. This is a mark of consciousness.

7. Never destroy other people's homeland or animal's nesting sites

Heaven loves people and people will enjoy their life. It is very natural for any creature to cherish and protect its life. Either imperial palaces or cave dwellings, either the birds' nests or the mammals' dens, all of these places are for protecting or nurturing one's life. Never take or destroy them by force.

8. Make a living by working and creating

The workers are beautiful. Creation is the source of happiness. Never steal, rob, plunder, practice graft or accept bribes; never commit swindle or crime imaginable.

9. Never hurt your brothers and sisters, neighbors and friends

Our brothers and sisters, neighbors and friends are valuable spiritual wealth in our life. It is unacceptable to hurt them.

10. Never join in any religious or political organizations

A man of noble character favors making friends with other people rather than forming cliques, while a vile character favors forming cliques rather than making friends. The ordinary people are simple, kind, honest and tolerant. They recognize their social positions and act according to traditional decorum. However, the followers of demons are treacherous, cunning, and unscrupulous; they are skilled in political tricksters and always assume that they would be lucky in successfully tricking. Any government is the result of political structure, and various political organizations or parties are just like tumors growing in the body human society.

11. Never take part in any superstitious activities

Various characteristically secret or cryptic activities, such as praying and consulting an oracle, drawing divination sticks, fortunetelling, cham and ghost-catching, telepathize, E. T groups, angel groups, someone showing its presence and power, master opening the light, the coming of Christ, Reincarnation, being possessed by a demon, etc. are heterodox doctrines. One should not participate in these activities.

12. Never expose other's secrets

Dig ancestral graves is exposing another one's secrets. Breaking into other people's home town or house is exposing their secrets. Doggedly pursuing others for taking candid pictures is exposing their secrets, while fixing cameras for observing other people's behavior is also exposing their secrets. Opening the secrets to the public which should be kept in secret is making exposure too. One should not disclose other's secrets.

13. Never commit fraud

Fraud is a demonic nature. To commit fraud is to create demons. No matter what kind of fraud behavior it is, forged certificate, bogus diploma, fake identification, fake medicine, adulterated wine and foods, false claims, falsified accounts, false certificates, misrepresented material facts, phony money, pretended feeling, or any other form of frauds, are strictly forbidden.

14. Keep promises and be trustworthy

Keeping to what is promised is called being honest; carrying through what is promised is called being faithful. A dishonest man will never be successful, and he does not deserve the name of human being either. Please remember that never make rash promises, because every promise must be fulfilled. Being responsible to what is promised, even at the cost of your LIFE.

15. Show respect for elders and teachers

From the teachers in kindergarten to the tutors in the college, from the masters teaching us by doing to the masters instructing our life and LIFE, it is them who had or have been accompanying us laboriously in our life. No matter what his or her character is or what professional abilities he or she may have, showing respect for elders and teachers is our duty. We should respect the elders, respect those who are superior to us in ages, positions, abilities, and intelligence, and also respect those people who made more contributions.

16. Love our country, love our hometown, and never defame our nation

The mountains and rivers of our country nurture us; it needs being eulogized and protected. The root of a nation is the motherland and no matter how ugly the nation is, one should never break off his relationship with his motherland. No matter how critical you are at home, your fellow countrymen remain the same, and you should never demonize your nation and fellow men in front of other nationalities. The personality of a man should never get lost; a man who publicly besmirches himself will never be respected by others and never deserve that respect.

17. Show reverence to LIFE and nature

All things on earth have spirits, all spirits have lives, all lives have feelings, all feelings have loves, and all loves have pains. Putting yourself in the places of other creatures, feeling their pains and hurts just as it's your pain and hurt, you will get a noble sentiment of revering life. Be not a butcher, be not a LIFE

maltreated man. Human beings rely on Nature for a living; Celestial and tress, mountains and rivers, winds, clouds, rain and snow, the sun, the moon and the star, so on and so forth, all things in nature please our eyes. We would not exist without them. Prostrate yourself in front of nature and revere it! Take good care of nature meticulously in the same way of embracing your lover!

18. Never deprive others of their freedom

Everybody has a right to enjoy freedom, whether a parent or a child, husband or wife. Don't injure or deprive others of their freedom for the benefit of your own. Ignoring the public hygiene will injure or deprive others of their freedom of enjoying clean and tidy environment; talking loudly in public places will deprive others' freedom of enjoying peaceful time; too loud voices of television will deprive neighbors' freedom of their peaceful and auspicious atmosphere in the rooms; stopping others to express their opinions freely is to deprive them of their freedom of speech. Everybody is free to follow his inclinations but the bottom line should be avoiding the injuries or depriving other people of their freedom.

Summary:

The eighteen bottom-lines to be a human:

1. Be obedient to our parents
2. Never humiliate the ancestors.
3. Never insult the king
4. Show reverence to the Greatest Creator
5. Seek truth from facts
6. Never bully widowers, widows, orphans, childless couples and other social vulnerable groups.

7. Never destroy other people's homeland or animal's nesting sites.
8. Make a living by working and creating
9. Never hurt your brothers and sisters, neighbors and friends
10. Never join in any religious or political organizations.
11. Never take part in any superstitious activities.
12. Never expose other's secret.
13. Never commit fraud
14. Keep promises and be trustworthy.
15. Show respect for elders and teachers
16. Love our country, love our hometown, and never defame our nation.
17. Show reverence to LIFE and nature
18. Never deprive others of their freedom

To build a house requires a sound foundation, while to be a man also requires a sound foundation in mind. Adhering to the above eighteen bottom-lines will enable you stand firmly between heaven and the earth and you will be an integral part of nature. Great virtue and integrity will be generated from this, real soul and real spirit will be generated from this. By observing all these, you can get whatever you want or at least be on the right track of Tao.

October 19, 2006

Bring Joy and Happiness to Others and Society

Xuefeng

The purpose of life is to pursue happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing; no matter it is the social system and religious doctrine. No matter it is to run business or to hold mass organizations, both should depend on this purpose. Everything depending on this purpose corresponds to the way of Greatest Creator, the humanity and the meaning of civilization; otherwise it will be disordered and imperfect, and is deviated from the meaning of civilization.

Chanyuan Celestial is the most cultivated and most civilized people in human society, whose action is in strict accordance with the instructions of Christ Jesus, Buddha Sakyamuni, celestial being LaoTzu and the sages in the history. The goal of our LIFE is to get into Heaven, the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world, the Elysium world or the Celestial Islands Continent; the purpose of our life is to enjoy happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing. That is to say, we should not only make ourselves live a life of joyfulness, freedom, happiness and blessing, but also make others gain a life of happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing.

It is Chanyuan Celestial's basic accomplishment to bring happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing to their parents, brothers and sisters, partner, children, neighbors, friends, workmates and other people whom we are destined to meet. The one who brings others worry, trouble, suffering, constraint, crises, danger, quarrel and fight is not a Chanyuan Celestial. Especially in the family of Lifechanyuan, Chanyuan Celestial has to bring joyfulness, freedom and happiness to each other. If they bring suffering to others, they would betray the values of Lifechanyuan and the way of the Greatest Creator.

You have to suffer your share of pain and pay off your own debt by your efforts; you should build your own road and walk your own way; Chanyuan Celestial just pursues sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty, desires to see the bright and brilliant aspects, desires for happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing; nobody can pour his worry, complaint, detestation, discontent and negative mood into Lifechanyuan family, even pollute the purified spiritual and mental spaces of other Chanyuan Celestials.

“God helps those who help themselves”; Lifechanyuan follows the principles of the nature. Every Chanyuan Celestial must be an independent, unhesitating and promising stronger instead of a complaining, indolent and helpless weaker. If you endeavor bravely, I will give you a helping hand; if you indulge yourself, then there is nothing I can do.

Before crossing the opposite shore, every Chanyuan Celestial is looking for his own survival, everyone needs to be supported with increasing energy and the comfort of spirit and heart; it is forbidden to steal, grab and expend the energy of other Chanyuan-celestials; Chanyuan Celestial is a company to travel life together instead of an organization which is bounded together for responsibilities, obligations and liabilities. So every Chanyuan Celestial should be responsible for his words and actions, and for himself as well; you are the master of yourself, so whatever you say and do depends on your own will not on the enforcements of others; whenever you say foolish words and do foolish things, you should shoulder the responsibilities and you can't complain other Chanyuan Celestials.

Every Chanyuan Celestial must be clear that Lifechanyuan is not an organization with any nature. Lifechanyuan is a spiritual and mental homeland and will never be an organization of politics or religion; it will not impose responsibilities and obligations to anybody, neither will it be responsible for anybody. What Lifechanyuan publicizes and advocates is a kind of value on life and LIFE, it won't monopolize or replace the actions and living of anybody.

Please remember you take action by yourself, and it has nothing to do with other Chanyuan Celestials or Lifechanyuan. If you think you are cheated, I will say—you are not being responsible for yourself, you can't blame others.

Furthermore, I want to emphasize three points of view. Firstly, the identity of Xuefeng is a tour guide of life and LIFE rather than a boss and a leader of somebody, even not a master; whether the tourists follow the tourist map or not depends on their own will, the tour guide has no right and qualification to compel them; Secondly, our deeds must accord with words in Lifechanyuan; we never do things which are not written in Chanyuan Corpus, Xuefeng Corpus and Other Articles of Tour Guide; we never do something stealthily, what we are doing is fair and upright and should withstand the test of fact, science and logic and the monitoring by the human beings; 3. Xuefeng did not arrange any activities rather than the publicized in Lifechanyuan and

network; there are not any activities in Lifechanyuan except for publicizing Chanyuan values and constructing Home without Marriage and Family on network and Lifechanyuan's website; if there are more than that it must have nothing to do with Lifechanyuan.

In a word, everyone must face the Greatest Creator directly, should be responsible for himself. You don't have to be responsible for other Chanyuan Celestials, for Lifechanyuan and for Xuefeng.

It is the grace of the Greatest Creator and our fortune to get into the spiritual and physical homeland to travel life with people who think and work and echo with you. Every Chanyuan Celestial should value this opportunity and feel grateful. One should bring happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing to other brothers, sisters, relatives and lover as possible as they can, shouldn't desire to control or dominate others. In this family, we can talk our understanding on life and LIFE, talk our cognition to the universe, and talk the suggestions on constructing Chanyuan family and developing Lifechanyuan era; we can encourage and praise other Chanyuan Celestial. Chanyuan Celestial can communicate with each other, but they can't direct and educate brothers, sisters, relatives and lover in Lifechanyuan except for Saint Yang Heaven-Earth Buddha, Mortal World Heavenly King Foshan Buddha and Sage Taiji Buddha.

We shouldn't impose our will on others in the name of maintaining Lifechanyuan and Xuefeng's fame. As long as we bring happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing to others, we are doing merits and virtues, and creating the Lifechanyuan era for humankind.

June 9, 2008

Lifechanyuan's Standpoint on Homosexuality

Deiform Celestial

Homosexuality is not something new and has been there since ancient times. Different people have different attitudes toward it. However, it is generally repulsive whether from religious doctrines or the common moral judgments.

Lifechanyuan's attitudes toward homosexuality are non-excluding, non-discrimination, non-encouragement and non-support.

Religionist, socialist, psychologist, psychiatrist and sexologist all participate in the discussion about homosexuality phenomenon. However, they seldom provide a proper solution. I will start by asking the question: how does homosexuality occur?

The major cause of homosexuality is society. At early youth of adolescent development, everybody wishes to explore the mystery of sex. However the society detests the intimate sex relationships between teenagers of different sex, so they tend to draw closer to the same sex which is acceptable by both the society and parents. So homosexuality tendency easily occurs in early youth. In this sense, everybody is homosexual. But as they grow up, most people fall in love and get along with opposite sex, get married and live a normal life. Due to the restriction of kinds of objective factors, a small group of people have not found the channels to release their love and sex to opposite sex timely, so they finally move towards homosexuality.

Homosexual is not an evil, but a kind of confusion to love and sex. It is an abnormal life style.

Lifechanyuan reveres LIFE; so we love homosexual same as we love all other people, animals and plants. We do not discriminate homosexual, regarding them as ugly or shame, surely neither nobler than others.

Generally speaking, no matter they are of same sex and opposite sex, as long as they love each other and bring no harm to society, they are free. Homosexuals are entitled to live the life style they like and should not be blamed or punished. As long as they live a joyful and happy life, we have no

authority to condemn and embarrass them.

However, from the perspective of self-improvement and self-refinement and the desire of being a celestial, homosexual is a wrong tendency. “Both Yin and Yang construct Tao; short of one of them is a disease”. Yin and Yang exist harmoniously that is Tao; homosexual is against the principle of Tao, also against the original intention of the Greatest Creator. The Greatest Creator create male and female, keep the proportion in scope of 51%and49%; and the Greatest Creator made people live a life of heterosexual rather than homosexual.

Homosexual, adultery, prostitution, incest and having sex intercourse with animals are improper phenomena; and the appearance of these phenomena is resulted from society and incorrect concept of love and sex. Love and sex are precious gifts that the Greatest Creator bestows to human being; to enjoy love and sex is a God-given right for human beings. But human beings set up a lot of difficulties to have love and sex. Especially the marriage life, it restrains love and sex into a limited domain, waste lots of love and sex resources, make many people can't meet their love and sex requirement, enforce people into homosexual, prostitution, adultery, and even having sex with animal.

“Three Realms rely on heart, myriad principles rely on consciousness”. All words and deeds are controlled by consciousness. Homosexual is a long-time psychological habit. As long as we deepen understanding and shape our thinking, a homosexual will turn into heterosexual. Of course, it needs the cooperation of the whole society to provide a relax environment for love and sex.

Lifechanyuan's attitudes toward love and sex and its analysis of the era of Lifechuanyuan are to create a harmonious, comfortable and free environment for humankind. Only when we get into the Lifechanyuan era, the phenomena of homosexual, adultery, prostitution, incest and having sex with animal can disappear forever; people can enjoy normal love and sex life sufficiently.

We must realize homosexual is abnormal both physical and mental; it violates the character of Tao and the will of the Greatest Creator. Only when we realize it is an illness, we can find the proper way to cure it.

I wish all homosexuals get into Lifechanyuan. In Lifechanyuan, we love you and treat you equally without any discrimination; we work together to adjust our thinking and values in a silently and unconsciously manner. We make our speeches and actions fit the way of the Greatest Creator' unconsciously to achieve celestial quality. We will enjoy LIFE in Heaven, thousand-year world, ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent after we leave the man's world.

Extend our sympathy and best wishes to all homosexuals.

Dec 13th, 2006

Festivals of Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

First, we don't oppose people to celebrate festivals they love, that are their freedom and choice.

Festival has eight implications: congratulation and celebration, reunion, praying for good fortune, gratitude, offering sacrifice and holding memorial ceremony, praising, purifying and gathering people's hearts and keeping going.

Festival has eight major forms: natural festival, religious festival, state festival, political party's festival, cultural festival, group festival, custom festival and special festival.

Lifechanyuan reveres to the Greatest Creator, life and nature, and follows the way of the Greatest Creator; so Lifechanyuan does not celebrate the following festivals.

1. Religious festival

Such as Christmas Day, Easter Day, Phi Ta Khon Festival (Buddha's Birth Day), The Ghost Festival, Ramadan, Corban Festival, festival of pure man of Taoism.

2. Festivals of a country or state

Such as National Day, Independence Day, Republic Day, Union Day, Revolutionary Festival.

3. Political party's festival

Such as Party Founding Day, Army Day.

4. Festivals of a certain person

Such as Commemoration Day, Birthday.

5. Festivals praising of some people or possessing petty bourgeois sentiment

Such as Nurses' Day, Women's day, Mother's Day, Valentine's Day, April Fools' Day, Youth Day, Teacher's Day, Children's Day, Journalist's Day.

6. Farfetched festivals

Such as International Anti-Illiteracy Day, World Tourism Day, International Music Day, World College Festival, Fire Control Awareness Day, International Football Day, Tree-Planting Day.

7. Regional festivals

Such as Fashion Day, the Torch Festival, Planting Day, Peony Festival, Festival of "Offering a Sacrifice to Dragon", Log Drum Festival, Snow Festival, Festival of Enjoying Peach blossom Day.

8. Festivals related to ghost and gods

Such as Ghost Festival, God Festival, Masquerade Day.

Lifechanyuan's festivals must be joyous, natural, comfortable, happy, grateful, optimistic, warm and beneficial.

Such as New Year's Day, Spring Festival, Festival of Lanterns, Tomb-sweeping Day, Dragon Boat Festival, Mid-autumn Festival, The Double Ninth Festival, the Water-Sprinkling Festival.

Notes: the information above is confined to Lifechanyuan, which doesn't limit the world out of Lifechanyuan.

April 4th, 2007

New Year's Thinking Proposed By Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

Firstly, sincerely grieve over those more than ten million creatures that died in the earthquakes and tsunami in India Ocean, and wish their soul get into the family of Heaven. Wish their living relatives and friends cast off the sadness as soon as possible and rebuild their home in tears.

We have got a taste of the power of the tsunami in India Ocean; in facing of the anger of the nature, human beings are tiny and helpless. We should understand that everything is in order and has procedure in nature (including the whole universe); no matter what information we input to the nature, we will get corresponding feedback from nature. There isn't occasional phenomenon in the universe; there must be relevant factors that play a part in the phenomenon. There aren't unprovoked natural phenomena; inevitable factors must lead to inevitable results, which is a procedure and an objective law that can't be transferred by people's will.

To the earthquake which resulted in tsunami, we announced it in advance a few months ago. We put quotation marks on "earthquake" in case of leading panic and misunderstanding in case of being regarded as deliberately casting a mist and making a mass. Now, the problem is that, if we continue to persist our old ways, maybe we will encounter one or two more tremendous disasters.

So, we must wake up to the danger at last moment, and couldn't over the critical point.

Humankind is the creature of the Greatest Creator's consciousness; the existence of the humankind has close relationship with the lives in universe and interacts as cause and effect. Once the existence of the humankind breaks the harmony, order and symmetry of the nature, humankind will confront with great calamity.

Humankind has no way but one, that is to revere the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature. If humankind ignores the Greatest Creator, ignores the life and the nature, there will not be a good prospect for humankind.

In order to mend the fold after the sheep have been stolen, bring the dying back to life, take a turn to be out of danger and be glorious and bright, Lifechanyuan proposes some suggestions for humankind to think in a new year.

1. Stop studying and developing biological gene; stop cloning any kind of lives.
2. Stop launching artificial satellites to outer space.
3. Stop all nuclear tests; and constantly cut down military spending.
4. Reduce religious activities throughout the world; draw close to Lifechanyuan gradually.
5. Political parties and organizations in the world must give up their standpoints and viewpoints and transfer to Lifechanyuan step by step.
6. American withdraws troops from Iraq as early as possible; al-Qaeda ceases its oppositional activity.
7. The Middle East country should be reconciliated through multi-channel and stop internal strife.
8. Strengthen and expand UN's functions to coordinate global affair; bring global affair into the overall arrangement of UN; wish UN will take reverence to the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature as its mission.
9. All countries should learn from China to perform birth control policy.
10. North Korean and South Korean should realize unification as early as possible, and stop meaningless fighting.

11. Taiwan should return to mainland as early as possible; its own wishful thinking will result in the disappearance of the island.

12. Scientists with keen spiritual perception should break through the constraints of the material thinking, focus their energy to explore nonmaterial and negative universe, make clear the true meaning of time and space, and support scientific knowledge to guide human beings' thinking and action.

13. Scientists of LIFE should concentrate their energy to explore the mystery of life, especially to solve the essence of the soul and to provide human beings real knowledge about life.

14. Set up courses on Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed and LaoTzu in middle school and university in the world.

15. All kinds of media in the world should report and publicize more about the sincerity, kindness and beauty, report and publicize less about the fake, wicked and ugly phenomena, strive to lead people into active thinking and to eliminate passive thinking.

16. Stop catching and killing wild animals that including fishes in river and sea; stop cutting down forest; close up factories and mines that pollute the air, river and soil severely; don't break ground and build in a year; keep moderate increase of the economy; don't develop in hurry.

17. Set the year of 2005 as "the year of eliminating hatred". In order to offer a beautiful future to humankind, every person, organization, nation and country must eliminate the hatred and abandon revenge temporarily, no matter how profound their hatred is.

18. Invite America, Japan, China, Saudi Arabia, Egypt and other countries to fund Lifechanyuan; make Chanyuan-celestials transform Gobi and desert in the universe into an oasis, expand human being's living space. Lifechanyuan has special project and method to remold the Gobi and the desert.

"You reap what you sow"; (Gold) the Greatest Creator helps those who help themselves.

To live or to die is in a thought; “the sea of bitterness has no bounds, repent and the shore is at hand”.

Think deeply, there is a way out; wake up to and avoid danger at the last moment and bring the dying to life.

Do as you wishes, the relationship between cause and effect is as shadow always following body.

January 1st; 2005

What Is the Destiny for the Boat of Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

Without a specific direction and a clear goal, life will inevitably go round in circle; LIFE can only transmigrate in-place.

People who want to go everywhere can but mark time, because we can't simultaneously on the way to New York, Tokyo, London and Johannesburg. Just think about a ship sailing on the boundless and indistinct sea, what shall it do without directions and destination? Either go with the stream or sail without a certain destination or circling in the same place.

Life without direction and goal is a perplexed life; LIFE without direction and goal is vacant LIFE.

It is still useless if there is only direction, because there are lots of stops in one direction. If there isn't specific destination, we will lose ourselves in the endless direction.

Every boat has its direction and goal; so we have to make clear that where the boat is going when we take it. Maybe some are fishing boats; they will retrace their routes after fishing in the sea. Some are pleasure-boats; they take us back where we start after visiting some scenic spots. Probably some are pirate ships; they anchor in a mystery place for a while after robbing other ships on the sea, then watch for chance to rob again. Maybe some are discovery ship; they have no idea about their destination; they don't know whether it is an uninhabited Iceland or a flaming Island of fire, they merely take their chances.

Then, what is the destiny for the boat of Lifechanyuan?

Along with the direction of developing Lifechanyuan era, Lifechanyuan will begin its voyage to Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent. There are two stops on the way to Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent: one is the thousand-year world; the other is the ten-thousand-year world.

Why does it stop at the thousand-year world and the ten-thousand-year world on its way to Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent?

Because it is a boat of LIFE, and also a boat that gone for ever; so the one who takes this boat should have a place to go; although the destination is Celestial Islands Continent, not every passenger can reach there; a good deal of lives have to get off at the thousand-year world, some at the ten-thousand-year world, and minority can reach to Celestial Islands Continent.

So far, none of people taking the boat of Lifechanyuan can reach to Celestial Islands Continent, only a few people can reach to the ten-thousand-year world, and great majority can achieve the standards of reaching to the thousand-year world.

Of course it is not the final conclusion, because everyone is still sublimating and developing. May be they can break through the zero bound and make an essential development in a night; in this case, there will be much more lives who can reach to the ten-thousand-year world and Celestial Islands Continent.

You should take the ship of Lifechanyuan by your heart instead of by your body, name and sign. If our heart is not in the ship but a name, it can't be called taking boat of Lifechanyuan; so in this case, if you can't reach to your destination, you can't complain to be cheated by the ship, you are cheated yourself, because you never take this ship—it can be said that your body is in the ship but your heart is still on the shore, you are waiting and seeing, watching the wind direction, balancing the advantages and disadvantages and choosing your goal.

The ship of Lifechanyuan will reach to its destination on time according to the time of LIFE of universe. No matter how many people will take this ship, no matter millions of people or zero people, this ship has to sail to the Heaven according to its plan and procedure.

To people who want to escape from catastrophe and go to the Heaven, the ship of Lifechanyuan has been to your gate and has called for you; whether to take it or not depends on your own will; you can't complain any celestial beings; and it is unjustifiable to cry and complain at the gate of Heaven.

The people waiting for the coming of the Buddha and Christ Jesus should think deeply. What kind of Buddha and Jesus do you want to see and to wait? Will you see them by your heart or by your eye? Express by your heart or by your mouth? Listen by your heart or by your ear? And understand by your heart or by words and flesh body?

Anyway, the ship of LIFE has been to the earth, the ship of LIFE has been at your gate.

Oct 4th, 2007

The Pioneers of the New Era, Please Come Close to Lifechanyuan!

Deiform Buddha

“There are a lot of people in present society- teachers and messengers, masters and farsighted people-they are showing the prospect in front of human beings and are creating instruments for this prospect. These messengers and farsighted people are pioneers of a new era.”__ quoted from the reprinted article of “Seek For”.

We have been aware of the fact that a new era is brewing; the old order will disappear. A new human world will come into being on earth. It's the period of time full of joy, a time when the frequency of LIFE is transforming rapidly to high frequency wave, a golden time of elegance and talent blooming which is hard to meet in the past thousands of years, and also a period of time for every people to choose his ascending LIFE or descending LIFE.

Those people who do not have any notion of the great leap in human awareness remain in the dark about the situation and still follow the old order in their struggling for power and benefits as well as breeding resentment and evil. Some people with slight wisdom are dazzling at the atmosphere of the new era and unable to absorb so much sudden information. They are not able to make transition in their mind and still cherish those antiquated philosophy in order to obtain a piece of worn boat deck of the old times for surviving the oncoming billows of the new era.

The awareness of human beings is experiencing significant changes now. The total amount of knowledge and wisdom accumulated in the past five thousand years is nothing compared with the amount of knowledge and wisdom over the next five years and now, because it is a qualitative leap, a result of impacting energy of new photons in the universe. It is a rapid sublimation of LIFE rather than long and gradual changes.

We are pioneers of a new era, shouldering a great and honorable mission with joyful and happy mood. We are open and willing to accept the oncoming new era. We are farsighted masters and angels of the new era. A completely new era will come into being in our effort.

Any souls which sense the atmosphere of the new era and have made good preparation in spirit should break their old concept out of traditional constrains and take part in the construction of the new era with all his strength. We are not the kind of human being in ordinary sense, because we are shouldering a sacred mission. Our future LIFE decides how much we will contribute for the construction of the new era.

Please keep in mind, Lifechanyuan is the core area for leading the new era. Everyone who is willing to devote his talent and spiritual wisdom to the new era should get into Lifechanyuan. It would be a great pity for those who watch the golden chance slip by out of hesitation.

This would be a great era engraved in human being's memory, and we are standing now on the eve of it. A great era needs great figures and great figures need great thinking. Any conservative or indifferent idea would be mocked and cast aside mercilessly.

The new era will break the boundary existing now in different countries, religions, regions, and cultures, and it will bring about a great shock to the traditional idea of family. It will sweep away all of the old concepts, moralities, ideas, and traditional habits, reshaping the world in unparalleled, colorful, quickly changing and spectacular images. It will emerge in an entirely new gesture on the stage of universal I LIFE.

I hope you could abandon prejudice and turn to Lifechanyuan. Any kind of thinking aiming at guiding the era by means of individual power is unpractical and will obstruct people from making progress. Except in Lifechanyuan, nobody is powerful and intelligent enough to deal with so complicated event in future, and there will be no organization in the world have the ability for overall grasp and foresight for the oncoming new era or be capable of unifying all religions and political parties all over the world.

I hope everybody getting into Lifechanyuan become Chanyuan Celestial and obtain visa of LIFE. When you devote yourself entirely into this trend of times which is unlike anyone in history before or since, you will find that you are embracing by the love of the Greatest Creator, brothers, sisters and lovers, and you will live in hourly happiness and excitement which you have never experienced before. The value of your LIFE will take on a completely new meaning and your wisdom and knowledge will enhance rapidly in geometric series.

We do not have much time to improve the incomplete consciousness of human beings. What we should do now is to destroy the old order completely and rebuild a paradise of Haven on the ruins.

Angels, masters, and all far-sighted pioneers of the new era, let's take the wing with non-form thinking, Taiji-thinking, visualized thinking and move forward for the direction of holographic order thinking. Let's devote our youth and talents to human world as well as the upcoming new era. During those difficult days in future when there will be no light coming from the sun and the moon and the earth will be shrouded in darkness, we will serve as the light of hope for human beings and we will bring the kind, honest and hard-working people into a new era.

Today, we are working at the time of the transition from the old to the new; tomorrow, we will meet in a sunny and prosperous fairyland where all under heaven are of one family and all love each other devotedly. Every effort we make today will pay off sooner or later. Our beautiful and pure mind will be blooming gorgeously in the new future. And then, we will say: "we feel no qualms about the times, life, mountains, rivers, and the world; we feel no qualms about the Greatest of Creator. Every effort we do, we do it for the new era. It is worthwhile!"

18 Traditional Values Subverted by Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

1. In traditional concept, family is the source of happy life, while in the opinion of Lifechanyuan, family is the miserable source of life and humanity.
2. Traditional concept considers that LIFE is the result of evolution or is created by Gods; Lifechanyuan proclaims LIFE is created by Super Celestial Beings led by Gods according to the design of the Greatest Creator.
3. Traditional concept considers the Greatest Creator is I am what I am; Lifechanyuan proclaims that the Greatest Creator comes from Wuji Taiji.
4. Traditional concept considers God is the Greatest Creator; Lifechanyuan proclaims that God is created by the Greatest Creator. And all Gods are the sons of the Greatest Creator.
5. Traditional concept considers Sakyamuni is the Ancestor of Buddha; and Lifechanyuan proclaims Sakyamuni is not the Ancestor of Buddha, and the Greatest Creator is the Ancestor of Buddha.
6. Traditional concept considers universe comes from the Big Bang; while Lifechanyuan proclaims it is the outcome of the Greatest Creator's consciousness.
7. Traditional concept considers Adam and Eve were the ancestors of all humanity; while Lifechanyuan proclaims they are not the ancestors of all human beings but are just the ancestors of Israel and Middle East regions.
8. Traditional concept considers Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism are the Chinese cultural core; Lifechanyuan proclaims the Holographic order consciousness is the Chinese cultural core.
9. Traditional concept considers that moon is formed naturally; while Lifechanyuan proclaims that moon is specially produced by Super Celestial

Beings and then is “installed” in sky for the lives on earth.

10. Traditional concept considers the self-refiners and self-improvers need to abstain from love; while Lifechanyuan proclaims love is a precious gift endowed by the Greatest Creator, and people should fully enjoy the love.

11. Traditional concept has a blurry cognition on Heaven; Lifechanyuan has a clear cognition on Heaven.

12. Traditional concept thinks that self-refining and self-improving require adopting the serious and ascetic method; Lifechanyuan proclaims that self-refining and self-improving should adopt the methods aiming at joy and happiness.

13. Traditional concept thinks the beautiful future need to be created by working; while Lifechanyuan proclaims that the beautiful future depends on the creation of mind.

14. Traditional concept thinks that the memory of people exists in brain; while Lifechanyuan proclaims the memory of people does not exist in brain but in sub-consciousness, and sub-consciousness does not exist in human body but in space-time.

15. Traditional concept thinks the existence determines consciousness; while Lifechanyuan proclaims consciousness determines existence.

16. Traditional concept thinks that LIFE will receive the final judgment; Lifechanyuan proclaims there is no final judgment; and judgment goes on at every moment; life will not be judged by the Greatest Creator, Gods, Buddha or King of Hell but the Tao of the Greatest Creator. Tao operates at every moment.

17. Traditional concept thinks the Greatest Creator can talk to people directly or never talk to people; Lifechanyuan proclaims that everything is the words of the Greatest Creator; all the changing phenomena are the conversations between the Greatest Creator and people; and the people who can read the wordless book can directly talk to the Greatest Creator.

18. Traditional concept thinks Satan is a demon and an enemy of the Greatest Creator; Lifechanyuan proclaims Satan is a God, and he is a firm supporter to maintain the symmetry and balance of universal LIFE order.

In fact, hundreds and thousands of traditional values needing to be subverted by Lifechanyuan; I just put forward 18 for you to think, and you will have to summarize the rest by yourselves.

Oct,24,2007

Walk to the Lifechanyuan Era

Xuefeng

Life is precious; every year is as rare as golden flowers, and every day is as precious as pearls. The people alive should not waste time but climb the highest apex of life and LIFE to make life fill with vitality and shine with golden radiances; only in this way, one will not regret accomplishing nothing for his life and shame to muddle along everyday but will be proud of one's splendid human life and contributing one's painstaking talents and efforts to the most beautiful cause of all human beings as we move towards the end of our journey recalling the past.

To initiate Lifechanyuan era for all human beings is the noblest and greatest and most splendid cause. And this aspiration belongs to the Mahayana Buddha dharma and belongs to the sunlit path, which is full of marvelous and charming scenery and directly connects to the Celestial gate of LIFE; everyone will be a noble and virtuous person, a person breaking away from the vulgar interests, a person beneficial to all human beings, a person following the way of the Greatest Creator with an open mind, a real Christian, a devout disciple of the Buddha, a sage gathering all the wisdom and quality of saints and a real communist if you devote your most precious time, all intelligence and wisdom to Lifechanyuan era. At the end of this road, it will be the other shore of Heaven; at that time you have achieved your quality of Celestial being and Buddha; the Celestial sail will come to you and pick you up to your happiest homeland you dreamed about.

It is the wish of the Greatest Creator, the hope of Christ, the intention of the Buddha, the utmost ideal of all sages and wise men and the most aspiring era of all masses to move towards Lifechanyuan era; for this we will pay everything we own because only in this way we can possess the most valuable life; and the most profound instructions of Christ and Buddha imply in this; the most beautiful wish of all sages and wise men condenses in this; all the expectations of the kind-hearted and industrious people converge in this. All the people who are willing to cultivate oneself with the qualities of Celestial being and Buddha, all the people who are willing to devote all his efforts to the beautiful ideal of mankind, all the people who are willing to climb the summit of life and LIFE, all the self-refiners and self-improvers who hope to enter into the Heaven homeland, let's move together towards Lifechanyuan era.

Once stepping on the road of initiating Lifechanyuan era, we will receive the Tao from our founded living principle, in which our real spirits exist and from which our great talents and super morality develop. From then on, our vision will be vast and limitless; our mind will be delighted every moment; we will be united with heaven and earth, united with the Greatest Creator; we will walk with God, Buddha, Celestial Being and Sage together; we will not be constrained by wealth, rank and poor; we will not indulge in private interest; we will not make mistakes because of our own prejudice; and we will not commit a crime or a sin for our own desires.

The biggest feature of Lifechanyuan era is that families, religions, political parties and countries will completely disappear in the world; and the society will be "Person of virtue won't be abandoned away from government, Honesty prevails throughout the world"; "No one pockets anything found on the road, Doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in"; "Heaven had a soul makes nature pure and innocent, makes wind and rain come on time"; "Land had a soul makes all living things be flourish"; "Person had a soul makes him/her be charming and happy".

In our human life, if we just live for our own family, we will deviate from the Lifechanyuan era; if we just live for our own interest of religion, political party, nationality and country, we will also deviate from the Lifechanyuan era. The life deviating from Lifechanyuan era is downfallen life; and the human life deviating from Lifechanyuan is not worth respecting, admiring, imitating, eulogizing and even speaking of; and such life is far from the Celestial life of upper world but just is close to the animal life of the lower world.

To initiate Lifechanyuan era is the theme of the epoch, the inevitable trend and also the only road for humans to save ourselves so as to step on the civilized and splendid course; and this is the only bright path for us.

In the future, these people who are complacent on the mightiness of their own country will be despised by those who strive for initiating Lifechanyuan era; those who talk endlessly about defending their own religious doctrine and interest will be disdained by those who move towards Lifechanyuan era; these who are bustling about just for the interest of their own political party will be disdained by those who move towards Lifechanyuan era; and those who are complacent on the wealth of their own families will be disdained by those who move towards Lifechanyuan era.

Only such people will receive the respect of these who move towards Lifechanyuan era: no matter you are rich or poor, on the high status or low one, no matter your political background, educational attainments, nationalities, race, gender or age, as long as you regarding the whole world as one big family and you having a good aspiration and wish for the happiness of this big family, you will receive their respects; as long as you speak a good word, do a good thing, write a good article or pay your painstaking effort for Lifechanyuan era, you will receive respects because you are an educated people, a brainy man, a person with benevolent heart and beautiful mind, and a person deserve the blessing of the Greatest Creator.

The confusing era of man seeking for solution has come to an end; and the progressing road for all human beings has become clear. “Unifying all laws into their roots and all religions into one”, we will open the halcyon days, move towards Lifechanyuan era, enter into the holy realm of Great Harmony; since then, all people can share the well-being bestowed by the Greatest Creator; the messengers from the Heaven will bless human with happiness and peace for a thousand year.

It is the best road for life and wonderful road for self-refining and self-improving to initiate and move towards Lifechanyuan era.

June 19,2007

Love is a Precious Gift That the Greatest Creator Bestows to Human Being

—Lifechanyuan Perspective on Love

Xuefeng

Nature is so lovely and pleasing because it has so many colors; life is so sentimental; it is such a wrench to leave the world because there is love. Nature would be monotonous and dull without color; human life would be dull and cheerless without love.

“What is this love? Why people would die for it?” The British prince “loves the beauty more than the power” In the story of Butterfly Lovers, Liang Shanbo jumped into the crack of Ju Yingtai’s grave without any hesitation. Romeo came underneath the window of Juliet every night singing the song “Nightingale”. Most musicians and artists in Europe and some great writers in Russian created enduring masterpieces inspired by their love in heart. The Prince Charming in the fairy tales has inspired innumerable girls’ beautiful dream for future life. A Maid From Heaven descended to the mortal world for marrying Dong Yong in pursuit of love. The Jade Hare descended from the moon to the mortal world for a good match. The beautiful courtesan Du Shiniang threw her jewel box into water because of the loss of love. Yin ying took risk in love with Scholar Zhang. The maiden from an official family gave up comfortable life for love; young married women complained about her sheltered life. The gifted youth dueled to death for love, which would ever make all heroes wet their sleeves with hot tears. Love has made countless men and women bow in homage, and they would rather die for romance than live without love. White Snake, Green Snake, fox, and spiders which succeed in self-refinement made effort to establish a passionate connection with handsome young man in spite of Fa Hai, Masters, Sun Wukong the Monkey King, and Taoist priest’s struggling to break the pair up. Love makes people to toss and turn in bed; love makes people unable to fall asleep; love gives people the strength for searching their lovers crossing through thousands of miles away; love makes people pine away day by day and deplore for the rest of their life because of missing a good chance in love with the beloved; and love makes many people lay down their lives.

Love, is a precious gift that the Greatest Creator bestows to human beings.

Jesus and Sakyamuni are just like beacons for people in their way of happy life. They are the most respectable men in our heart. Nevertheless, one is God and the other is Buddha, and the original intention of the Greatest Creator will be distorted if human nature is required according to the principle of God and Buddha. The Greatest Creator designed the appropriate penis and vagina as well as their corresponding position. Physical contact makes peoples passionate, orgasm makes people fascinated. Missing one's sweetheart would make him/her feel meal and drink flat, but seeing one's sweetheart would make him/her rambling and incoherent in speech, speeding up in pulse, and glowing red in face. Isn't it beautiful? Is it necessary for us to set up hedges and difficulties for blocking people's real love?

Suppressing love is a destruction of human nature and a revolt against the Greatest Creator.

Somebody said "Liberty and love! These two I must have. For my love I will sacrifice LIFE, for liberty I will sacrifice my love". But what I don't understand is that, what use is liberty if you abandon LIFE and love.

Chairman Mao is a great man I admire the most. But during his time of governing, too much suppression of love suppressed the teenagers' longing for pure love as well as destroyed the most gorgeous part in human nature, and it distorted the most beautiful and normal psychological state in human nature. The "memorial archway for chastity" is still constraining people from the normal state given by the Greatest Creator, and it is actually a stain in human nature.

I wish human beings could reflect on the love culture reasonably and including religion doctrines and one should think of love in the level of human nature rather than raising yourself in God's or Buddha's standards. That is to say, the first thing we should do is to be a human, and to be a human is the original intension of the Greatest Creator. It is only after being a human can we be qualified for enjoying the high level space of LIFE which had been prepared by the Greatest Creator.

Without passionate love, we are not able to feel the great love of the Greatest Creator and understand the Greatest Creator. Therefore, whoever refuses the feeling of love is actually refuse the Greatest Creator and violate the law of the Greatest Creator.

Lifechanyuan advocates “ childhood love and always in love for the rest of their life”, because this kind of monogamous marriage is the noblest and purest, the most beautiful and the most stable love ties. I wish everyone in the world could enjoy this kind of love live.

Lifechanyuan objects to “prostitution and whoring”, because it besmirches love ties and it is only a trading, and a vulgar taste based on physical desire; it does not belong to the list of love. If prostitution and whoring became popular in society, the tragedy of ancient Rome would reappear.

In order to clear up the source and originality, promo human nature, decrease tragic incidence and encourage real love, Lifechanyuan would like to put forward the following propositions concerning love:

1. Ethics of love

Ethic refers to the order of seniority in the family hierarchy which is linked by kinship.

For example, there are two brothers here, the elder brother and the younger brother, and the elder brother married a woman A. if the younger brother married marry A's niece after his bother's marriage, then he would violate the principle of ethics, because there would be a confusion in addressing, should A's niece call the elder brother's wife auntie or sister? Another example, a woman's father in law had adultery with the woman's sister, also violates principle of ethics, because there is confusion in addressing for the woman's sister: would she call her sister's father-in-law uncle or brother? Another example, the younger brother fall in love with his brother's mother-in-law's sister. This incident violates the principle of ethics too, because it is against Chinese traditional family tree- it is inappropriate for the elder brother to call his brother's mother-in-law's sister as sister-in -law or call his brother's wife “auntie”.

So, for the love affair in kinships, if there is no confusion in the form of address, then the principle of ethics is followed; otherwise, it would violate ethics. Love affair conducted between brothers and sisters of the same kin would be against ethics too, because it is also inappropriate for a man to call his sister wife, or a woman call her brother husband or lover.

Violation of the principle of ethics is against the principle as human. How could a man belong to human beings if he violates the principle for human?

2. Love civilization

Love civilization refers to the behavior of expressing love must be proper in time and location, and can not be expressed regardless of location, especially those places against the principle of ethics.

For example, in public places, different people are here together, mother and son, father and daughter, untiel and nephew, father-in-law and son-in-law, grandma and grandson. If somebody hugs and kisses his/her lover passionately and they have very intimate behaviors, it would violate love civilization. Expressing intimate love in front of older generation or younger generation is also against love civilization.

Those who are against love civilization are really inhuman and are worse than pigs and dogs.

3. Proper age for love

Love relationship refers to both man and woman fall in love with each other and further have physical relations, which especially refers to the relationship between adults not otherwise. Due to its influences on body, school work, and future life, lover between an adult and a girl under age 17, or a boy under age 18 would violate the rule for love age. Whatever the reason may be, the adult is enticing the young for sin. As far as the pure amour between boys and girls, it is a normal physical or mental phenomenon, and there is no point in making a big fuss about it.

4. Love relationship

Love relationship refers to the amour affection between men and women. It should be proper in ethics, civilization, age, and also exclude those behaviors making business in the name of love. Love relationship should confirm to human nature, and the intention of the Greatest Creator to create human beings. Age has nothing to do with love relationship (adult), and people of 80

could have love relationship with people of 20 as long as they are proper in the principle of ethics.

5. Love's diversification

Each one is an individual in human society: some may be cold while other may be warm-hearted; some picky, some omnivorous; some incompetent, some energetic. So it is impossible to create a unified rule for the model of love. Love is something very personal. Love only one, good, love more than one, fine; it is nothing wrong to shift love from one to another or to remain single all their life. It is the business of nobody so long as it suits human nature and pleases the couple concerned.

6. Love morality

The love relationship bearing no-harm to other people's love relationship is called love morality.

This is really a tricky problem. Let's illustrate this from the famous novel of Song Dynasty Water Margin, on the relationship of Wu Dalang, his wife Pan Jinlian and Ximen Qing. From the traditional morality point of view, Pan should be faithful to her husband all her life and her love affair with Ximen Qing was against the traditional doctrine for married woman, because she should not have inordinate ambitions for another man. But from the human nature point of view, it is too cruel for Pan, because her faith met the satisfaction of Wu at the cost of her own feelings. So, what should she do? Could she be satisfied with her life? It is too cruel for a physical and psychological healthy woman with lustful desire to be loyal to her husband who is rough and tough, even unable to meet her sexual desire. So, the love relationship for Pan and Ximen is reasonable, and she had the right to pursue her love; but for the case of Ximen, the situation is different, because his behavior would hurt the love relationship of Pan and Wu and it is contrary to the love morality; therefore, tragedy was inevitable. So, in this story, Pan was the victim of Ximen's desire. Wu's behavior is against love morality too, because his relationship with Pan hurt Pan and Ximen's love, so he should bear consequence.

It is easy to criticize Ximen Qing, while it is difficult to criticize Wu Dalang, because the love relationship between Wu and Pan is earlier than that of Pan

and Ximen; compared with Ximen's powerful position in society, Wu belonged to the weaker. Show sympathy to the weak is human nature. The human society would change to the world of animals if there is no sympathy shown for the weak.

So what to do? What should Wu Dalang do? The marriage of Pan and Wu required that Pan should restrain or suppress her love desire with Ximen Qing; and after all, Wu need Pan to look after him and it is likely that he would be single all his life if Pan left him. Of course, if any moralists are willing to persuade your daughter or sister to marry Wu, it would be a perfect solution.

Wu Dalang needs our concern because we are human beings; and Pan also needs to be taken into consideration because it is human nature. We would not allow the powerful man bully the weak and allow the weak bully the powerful man; neither should we destroy human nature for the benefit of the weak.

So, is there any proper solution?

Let Pan suffer all her life? Definitely not! We will save Pan Jinliang from her jail.

Ask Wu Dalang to eat such humble pie helplessly? Of course not! Human society should be a happy place for everybody.

Pan's freedom would be Wu's tragedy while Wu's freedom would be Pan's tragedy. Then how to avoid tragedy while being free?

Wu is pitiful if he got divorced with Pan. And Pan would commit bigamy if she left with Ximen and Wu's fate would be more miserable.

The only solution is an emancipation of mind. Pan might tell Wu her desire and feeling honestly, and Wu should had a clear understanding about his ability. He should love Pan and understand Pan's sensation. An agreement can be reached: Pan should be allowed to enjoy "wild fruits" to Wu's insufficient supply while performing her duty as a wife.

Ximen Qing, on the other hand, was very rich. He should know that if he wanted to maintain a stable love relationship with Pan, he must be fair with Wu and bring him no harm; he might choose to take good care of Wu's life at the expense of material things. If all of the three people in this case agreed with each other, they would live in peace and Pan would be satisfied both in body and feeling; the love relationship between Pan and Ximen would result no harm to Wu either, and then there is nothing against love morality.

If Wu agreed to get divorce with Pan, it is fine. But if he chose neither to divorce Pan nor to accept the above suggestion, he would end up with nothing in his life. Suppressing human nature is strongly discouraged in Lifechanyuan.

On the other hand, if Ximen Qing also accepted the above suggestion, everything would be ok; but if not, if he acted just as he pleased because of his wealth, he would also end up at a court or in prison or being killed by Wu Dalang's younger brother, Wu Song.

My dear friend, do you have any good idea? Why not bring out for discussion?

Every individual is different. No one is in the shoes of the other. So we should set rules or morality based on human nature, which should not serve only for a certain group of people, whether they are poor or rich, weak or strong, the minority and the majority.

Most people are atheist and materialist. According to their point of view, there is no previous life or next life in any sense and a man dies just like a lamp goes out. Because people can only enjoy one time of life on earth, they should live their life to its fullest. No matter how beautiful the reason might be, there should be no sacrifice of human nature, and one of the most magnificent part of human nature is love.

Deprivation of people's nature occurred during the Middle Ages in Europe and the feudal society in China. Those shopworn scholars assuming to be moralists apparently, those well-fed and prosperous high officials and noble lords, and those churchman who did not know the real truth of the universe, they never thought about the emancipation of human nature especially the human nature of ordinary people. Those people who frivoled their youth away

in dissipation for following the outmoded conventions and customs, and some ignorant old people; they did not want to break the magic formula on the young generation. Each time when love trouble occurs, they would say: "Endure it. We have endured all our life. You see we have survived all these endurance, isn't it?" What did you say? You'd better shut up! You men wore two pigtaileds, you women wrapped your feet, must we young generation do the same as you? A fox without the tail is not a good fox, and a life without love is not a good life either. People should not only live for survival but for life.

Love morality is just like this: as long as their love does not bring harm to other people, it is moral.

Let's make analysis on several love case and love phenomena according to love ethics, love civilization, proper age for love, love relationship, love's diversification, and love morality.

1. Mr. Yang Zhenning and Ms. Wong Fan's love

Mr. Yang was 82 years old while Ms. Wong was 28 years old when they got married. Is there any problem with their love?

- 1) Does their love violate the state constitution or law?
- 2) Does their love violate any love ethics?
- 3) Does their love violate love civilization?
- 4) Does their love violate the proper age of love?
- 5) Does their love violate love relationship?
- 6) Does their love violate love's diversification?
- 7) Does their love violate love morality?

If their love goes against or violates any of the above items, it should be blamed; if not, their love should be protected, should not be reproached at least.

I do not know exactly their story in detail. But seeing from the hearsays on the internet, we know that their love story neither violates the state constitution or law nor violate love ethics, civilization, age and morality. Ms. Wong's reply to the journalists shows that their love is based on mutual love and respect, which means that their relationship conformed to the requirement of love relationship. Although Mr. Yang is much older than Ms. Wong, their age still within the proper age of love. Therefore, the love relationship between Yang and Wong is definitely reasonable.

We should not only accept it but should encourage it as well.

They broke up the constraints of traditional concept under great pressure, made a good example for a lot of aged people, and sweeping all obstacles and creating other outlets for the love practice of the old people.

Such a great disparity of age did not stop their love, which displayed a beautiful and broad love scene for the old people. It is really a beautiful scene for those old men who may enjoy the possibility of obtaining a twenty-year-old girl's love

The comfort brought to the old people is that it is absolutely possible to "dance the tango on the edge of death."

It displayed the beautiful part of human nature.

Lifechanyuan would like to give support to those love relations same as Mr. Yang and Ms. Wong. We would like to help them in resisting the sandstorm, severe cold and intense heat as well as hail storms from human society, because their love is consistent with human nature, and is also consistent with the will of the Greatest Creator.

2. The love relationship between a director of a bureau in Shenzhen and her subordinates.

According to news from the internet, a director of a public security bureau in Shenzhen had love affairs with many of her subordinates who were most willingly to be so. There is nothing wrong with this director if she did not violate any item of the above love principles because this is her right. A lot of people sneered at this director for her miscellaneous taste for man, Lifechanyuan, on the other hand, believes that, we do not have any reason to suppress her feeling. No matter how many men she might associate with, it is her privacy and everybody has the freedom in the conception and practice of love. She believed that she preferred to live a natural and unrestrained life even at the cost of her life. This is absolutely her own business and had nothing to do with other people. Has this given trouble to us? Lifechanyuan is willing to back this kind of people up. We wish women around the world could break the chains of traditional concept on their human nature and strive for their freedom in love.

3. Couple parties

There was a journal from South Africa which described in detail the situation of couple's parties. It really refreshed people's spirit after reading.

Couple's party means several couples even a dozen couples get together in a club and hold regular gatherings. The married spouses will be separated to form new pairs as one wish or randomly by lot. After the pleasure gathering, each couple would return to their previous family life peacefully.

This kind of relationship between husband and wife is worth of advocating. Every pair of couples would be fed up with each other after living together for many years. If you had been eating delicacies of every kind everyday, whoever you are, you would be fed up with your food no matter how delicious it was. So, make a change for your food, such as a simple food even cabbages or carrots. The family would not be destroyed and the society would not be disturbed too. It is really good for one's health and the family's harmony. So, in Lifechanyuan, couple parties are advocated.

4. Sexual party

A group of men and women, who have the common faith and under the circumstances of no violation for the principle of love, are willing to live together; this is their freedom of love and there is nothing to be blamed for. I wonder why many moralists should blame them severely. Could they formulate a perfect rule to make them live their life more happy? If the answer

is not, then, what makes you think that you could interfere with their life style and criticize them? If you can not lead a happy life, better not be the advisers of other's life. It would be much better to give them more understand than criticizing.

5. Unfaithful women and loose women

Once upon a time, I had got my job redeployed. A lot of new colleagues reminded me here that: XX is a loose woman, stay away from her or your fame would be ruined and it would be too late then. These words aroused my curiosity, but you know gossip was a fearful thing and I did not dare to get close to her because it might incur the anger of the mass. By accident after a year, this woman greeted me in public. Oh, my God, what should I do? I thought then, reject her? No, improper, it would be impolite; accept it? No, that is the same as jumping into the fiery pit! I had no choices but to force myself masking like a sacrosanct moralist for answering her greeting and hope her to "stay away from me quickly. Don't ruin my political career. I am a promising a department manager." Unexpectedly, the 'loose woman' seemed unaffected; she was such a shameless person that she did not respond to my indifference at all. She stood there talking to me politely, gracefully, being neither humble nor pushy. Standing almost half an hour listening to her, I found myself grew interests to her speech. In the end, I realized this was really a considerate and unusual woman with abundant sentiment. Her humiliation, her grief and indignation, her ideal and her beautiful dream for future moved me deeply. Her words were logical and reasonable, neither flirting nor flattering. It was not until she said "thanks for your listening" that I realized that, this woman had been hurt by the indifferent, numb and prejudice of the secular society. It is us, not her, with dirty soul; it is us, not her, with despicable nature. She was just like a small white rabbit among the crowd of wolves, being discriminated and insulted helplessly.

What seems to be normal is actually abnormal; what seems to be abnormal is actually normal. Lifechanyuan is willing to redress the grievance of those "loose women" and the discrimination and insult of those people because of their living styles.

As far as some women's unfaithfulness to their husband, it is too complicated for me to illustrate it clearly here. We may leave it for later.

6. Triangle love in a marriage

I transferred from the rural area to the cities, from campus to factories, from a public official to a businessman, from living at home to living abroad. I witnessed so many tragedies and miserable things of families, where innumerable men and women live in the hell without love; they are enduring the great torment physically and spiritually; they are waiting for a salvation and liberation. They are just like prisoners numbly staring at the outside world through cold steel bars, stretching out their hand and crying “Help me. Return my freedom. I need real love.”

This phenomenon is even complicated than the above examples, with a reasonable aspect as well as an unreasonable aspect. So, it is difficult to reach a conclusion. If you are interested in this topic, I'll make some analysis someday in future.

Conclusion

Love is a precious gift bestowed by the Greatest Creator. A life without love is imperfect, and love is the most splendid part of beautiful life. Denying love is denying life, and thus denying the Greatest Creator.

Love is the embodiment of human nature. Without love, there would be no exhibition of human nature; therefore, suppression or brutal behavior on love is destroying human nature.

All principles of morality in human society should be based on developing human nature; the morality ignoring love is inhuman.

What human beings should do first is to be human beings rather than celestials, Buddha or gods. The standards for gods, Buddha and celestials are not fit for human beings, and they will ruin and destroy human nature.

Everyone has the right to choose his lifestyle. No one, including religion, political party or government should force people to choose their love style.

Please think about how to live through this lifetime before thinking about the next lifetime

The intension of the Greatest Creator is to enable people enjoy the pleasure of life and pleasure of love; therefore, a man without love life is incapable of understanding the correct meaning of the Greatest Creator, and incapable of revering the Greatest Creator.

My dear friends, go and pursue your love bravely!

Postscript: This article had been finished for almost a year and only a part of it came out in publications. The main reason is that this article might arouse anger among traditional people because of its “corrupting public morals” characteristic. So I dare not be offensive. Today, I read an article written by Mr. Guo Zhiyi in blog: Defense for Yang Zhenning (shocking edition) and got inspired. It is lucky that some of our fellow countrymen still keep a cool head. So I ventured the publication of the whole article to serve as a target for those “honest folks” to criticize.

December 16, 2005

Chanyuan Celestial

All Chanyuan-Celestials in the world belong to one family.

Chanyuan-Celestials of Lifechanyuan come from Spiritual Mountain and are born by Heaven; all of them will return to Spiritual Mountain at last.

Chanyuan-Celestial is the nurse of the Greatest Creator, is the angel coming down from the upper world to the Mortal World; and everyone bears the holy mission of initiating Lifechanyuan era.

With their bodies in the Mortal World and heart in the Celestial Beings World, Chanyuan-Celestials are out of the ordinary.

The number of Chanyuan-Celestial covers about one percent of the total human population; this means there are about 63 million Chanyuan-Celestials around the world. The definite numbers in different races are as following: the number of Chanyuan-Celestials in the white race covers about 2% of its total population; the number of Chanyuan-Celestials in the black people and Muslim people covers about 1%; the number of Chanyuan-Celestials in the yellow race covers about one in a thousand, among which Japanese covers about 5 in a thousand and the population cultivated by Chinese culture covers less than one in a thousand among the total population of the yellow race.

Without the particular change, the total population of the world will reduce to about 190 million, among which Chanyuan-Celestial covers 63 million, after the year of 2013.

Each Chanyuan-Celestial is a component of the whole Lifechanyuan.

The soul of Chanyuan-Celestial will resonate with Lifechanyuan in the same frequency, which is the only magic weapon to escape from catastrophe.

There is not any jealousy, envy or hatred among Chanyuan-Celestials but only love.

There are not any concepts of families, nationalities, countries, religions and political parties but only the scenes of the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and the Elysium world in the depth of Chanyuan-Celestial's soul.

Chanyuan-Celestial does not pursue sufferings and tortures but joys and happiness.

Chanyuan-Celestial does not pursue exceptional functions but the sublimation of LIFE.

Chanyuan-Celestial is innocent and pure as crystal, stiff and hard as diamond, powerful and flexible as the flowing water, flexible as the twigs and branches of the spring willow.

Chanyuan-Celestial is sincere, faithful, broad and level, modest, warm, unconstrained, industrious and valiant.

Chanyuan-Celestial does not like solitary life but prefer group life, does not like disorderly chaos but orderly jollification.

Chanyuan-Celestial possesses a simple, kind, elegant and tranquil heart so as to deal with people like a child; Chanyuan-Celestial owns a deep, broad, profound mind so as to get along with people like a saint.

Chanyuan-Celestial possesses the Academician Style of Lifechanyuan.

Chanyuan-Celestial respects and reveres Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed and LaoTzu.

The real Christians, Buddhists, Muslims and Taoists are all Chanyuan-Celestials.

Chanyuan-Celestial has spiritual perception and at least is a sage in Classification of Population and ranks the first five in the 18 Classifications of life.

Chanyuan-Celestial has entered into the non-form thinking state and possesses the unconventional thinking ability.

All Chanyuan-Celestials are equal in human dignity without any discrimination.

The words and deeds of all Chanyuan-Celestials are not driven by the worldly desires but by their own souls.

The criterion used by Chanyuan-Celestial to measure sincerity, kindness, beauty and falsity, wickedness and ugliness is not to follow the moral norms but depend on one's own cognition on Tao; so, in the profane eyes, Chanyuan-Celestial is not a bad guy, neither a good guy, nor a kind guy; Chanyuan-Celestial follows the code of ethics which are different from the public moral norms.

It is not the constitutions, laws, rules, regulations promulgated by human society but the Tao of the Greatest Creator that constrains and controls Chanyuan-Celestial.

On the basis of obeying the basic moral principles, everything works on the whole universe fairly and selflessly in spite of race and ages; the relationship between male Chanyuan-Celestial and female is the lover relationship; the relationship between the female Chanyuan-Celestials is sister relationship; and the relationship between male Chanyuan-Celestials is brother relationship.

Chanyuan-Celestial possesses the communism thought.

Facing dangers and pressure, Chanyuan-Celestial will remain calm; facing the worldly temptation, Chanyuan-Celestial remains unmoved; facing the willful provocation and intentional insult, Chanyuan-Celestial reacts to it according to one's own feeling and bravely fight against it under the pressure; facing praise and eulogy, Chanyuan-Celestial is grateful, humble, cautious and always likes to admit mistakes and attribute glory to the Greatest Creator.

Chanyuan-Celestial understands the ways of keeping good health and the

secret of LIFE.

Chanyuan-Celestial is thankful to the Greatest Creator, LIFE and Nature.

Chanyuan-Celestial reveres the Greatest Creator, life and Nature.

Lifechanyuan is the only homeland for the soul and spirit of Chanyuan-Celestial.

All Chanyuan-Celestials are aspiring for land of idyllic beauty and willing to devote their intelligence and wisdom for creating one's own land of idyllic beauty.

Note: This article is just a draft, which can be modified or complemented by Chanyuan-Celestials.

July 9, 2005, in Harare, Zimbabwe

How to Get Along with Each Other in Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

All the Chanyuan-Celestials obtaining the LIFE visas are the good babies of the Greatest Creator, the loyal disciples of Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Celestial Being LaoTzu and Prophet Muhammed, the relatives of Xuefeng—the tour guide of Lifechanyuan, and the relationship between them are brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers.

Among Chanyuan-Celestials, they are bound to love, care, encourage and forgive each other. Among them, there is no interest conflict, no discrimination, no quarreling or fighting, no implacable contradiction, but common belief, common value, common hobby and common future.

The excellent qualities of Chanyuan-Celestial are first reflected in the relationship of brothers and sisters; these who concern and love brothers and sisters are on the way of the Greatest Creator, are the ones who stick to the value of Lifechanyuan and respect the tour guide; otherwise, it means to hurt brothers and sisters, to deviate from the Way of the Greatest Creator, to give up the value of Lifechanyuan and to hurt the tour guide.

When brothers and sisters meet difficulties, everyone can not turn a blind eye or turn a deaf ear to it, but shares each other's fortunes and difficulties.

When brothers and sisters are not happy, everyone can not gloat or satirize him but use the zealous words to warm him, intelligent words to enlighten him and let him know that he is not lonely; and he lives with all people and shares with the care of everyone.

When brothers and sisters make mistake, everyone should not rally together to criticize him or finish him off with a single blow but should forgive him, help him realize the mistake through salutary influence of education; in case of failing to realize his mistake, we should wait patiently and give him some chances to correct the mistake.

If brothers and sisters unintentionally commit a crime, everyone should not discriminate, ignore, despise and monitor him but forgive him; as long as he

still stays in the homeland, we should love, help and influence him with our loves.

When brothers and sisters are in poor health, we should offer extra help on his daily life, provide him with the best food of the homeland, give him enough time to rest, speak the warm words to console him and afford him convenience as much as possible.

When brothers and sisters have their special hobbies, we should not deprive their hobbies but respect them, should not restrain but understand, and we should not struggle against them but work hard to satisfy their hobbies.

When brothers and sisters say something wrong unintentionally and even deliberately hurt you, you should not tit-for-tat or combat poison with poison but forgive him and treat him with a big heart.

When there is dispute or conflict among brothers and sisters, we should not tie up in knots, should not nurse a grievance, should not be indifferent to each other and should not hold grudges be strangers. We should learn to forgive.

We should never use the offensive words, broken-hearted words, caustic words, aggressive words, undue words but use the loveable words, cozy words, humorous words, sweet words, tender words towards brothers and sisters; we should never plant thistles and thorns among brothers and sisters.

We chat with each other but never talk about the mistakes of others; in this homeland, no matter what we talk about, where we talk and in what situation, we should avoid talking about right and wrong of brothers and sisters as far as possible, should not sprinkling salt on the wound of brothers and sisters or pouring oil on the sparks but fully respect the dignity and personality of brothers and sisters and fully protect the privacy of brothers and sisters.

We should never be on guard, monitor, supervise or track brothers or sisters, neither guess the feeling and thoughts of brothers or sisters, neither fight for anything of brothers or sister, neither kick up a fuss with one's brothers or sisters, neither abuse or beat up each other with one's brothers and sisters, nor take your own sisters or brothers to the court.

We would rather be bullied or hurt by our own brothers and sisters than to bully or hurt our own brothers or sisters; we would rather absolutely believe our own brothers and sisters, but never suspect a tiny bit our own brothers or sisters; we should leave the paths of life to brothers and sisters and leave the blind alley to ourselves in any difficult and hard situation.

Chanyuan-Celestials are the virtuous people who break away from the babbittry, are extraordinary people with a great heart, are the people who are going to Heaven and are the people who are not sentimentally attached to the human society, are the people who understand the value and meaning of life and treat the scenery of the journey on life with a sense of playfulness, are the people who learn of the secret of LIFE, understand what the priority is and what the importance is so as to perfect one's nonmaterial structure and finally achieve the Arahat of Celestial Beings. There is nothing that we can not understand, we can not make allowance for and we can not forgive; especially for our own brothers and sisters, there is nothing we can not forgive.

All Chanyuan-Celestial are the relatives of Xuefeng, and I will be glad that they care, love and warm each other among relatives; I will be sad that they hurt, dispute and estrange each other among relatives.

Let's firmly step on the way guided by Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Celestial Beings LaoTzu, Prophet Muhammad and the great man Mao Zedong so as to follow the way of the Greatest Creator; let's climb indomitably and constantly the summit of life and LIFE; let's march together happily, joyfully and peacefully to the Celestial Islands Continent!

December 22, 2009

No Debts Between Chanyuan-Celestial

Xuefeng

The big love means no love; the big morality means no moral. Lifechanyuan is not the secular society, and Chanyuan-Celestial will never be in debt among each other.

I, Xuefeng, create Lifechanyuan and come to the Mortal World to find LIFE for Heaven; this is my mission, my duty and my natural instincts; I do all these for myself to achieve the Buddhism of Celestial Beings, and I am willing to pay for it; so all Chanyuan-Celestials don't owe me anything.

If I invite you for a dinner, a hundred dinners or billions of dinners, it is my own pleasure, and I have got my reward in the process of eating dinner; as a result, you do not owe me anything.

If any Chanyuan-Celestials obtain enlightenment, inspiration, physical strength or happiness, it belongs to your own merits and virtues, your own destiny, you deserve all these; all merits should belong to Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, the Greatest Creator and yourself; I do not have any merits or virtues; so Chanyuan-Celestial does not owe me anything and should not be grateful to me.

I love playing, so there is full of talking and smiling in the homeland; I am happy because everyone is happy; this happiness is created by everyone and is the reveal of the true sentiments of everyone; so I should never be considered as the one that brings this happiness.

In one word, no matter in the past, present or future, all Chanyuan-Celestials do not owe me anything.

Similarly, I do not owe anything to any Chanyuan-Celestials; your contribution in homeland means to accumulate treasures in Heaven, which belongs to your own life track and is out of your own willing; the words and actions of each person are all for yourself accomplishment; so all Chanyuan-Celestials do not owe anything to each other.

The mutual helps of Chanyuan-Celestial, no matter in mental or physical, are out of mutual affection, destiny and out of their own will; among all Chanyuan-Celestial, they do not owe anything to each other.

What we carrying on will change with our destinies and move according to one's temperament; and there is not any rights or obligation among us; if you are willing, we can move on together, otherwise, we choose our own way; when we get together, we will care, praise and encourage each other to share the happy times; however, we will not worry about each other, nor owe to each other anything when we say goodbye to each other.

Do not always expect returns for what has been done; everything operates in the scope of Tao, and Tao of the Greatest Creator will make the fair judgment on everything. "God's mill grinds slow but sure;" and we believe "As a man sows, so he shall reap;" at last, everything will be judged fairly.

Here everything is free from vulgarity; everything should not be measured by the worldly value system just like one of the passionate lovers who complains "you have delayed my youth and you have to pay for it;" after they broken up or like the man and woman who have one night stand want to get tied down the other side; here all loss and gains are realized during the process, and everything is out of our own willingness; nothing is owed to each other.

In order to climb the summit of life and LIFE, we come to Lifechanyuan; the relationship among various Chanyuan-Celestials is not to form a clique to pursue selfish interests, neither to form some political party to fight for some rights or interests but to fall into company with each other. Everyone has ones own willing and freedom and should be responsible for oneself; we will not pay you "the youth loss cost" when someday you are not happy and begin to hate us deceiving you.

We are not the interest usurpers or contenders but the people who resonate with each other in the same frequency; so everyone should not defend other Chanyuan-Celestials for a justice, not make an assessment on other Chanyuan-Celestials, not be on behalf of other Chanyuan-Celestial to fight for "name" or not manage the things of other Chanyuan-Celestials which should not be managed, but should just focus on ones own self-refining and self-improving. All Chanyuan-Celestials are independent and free, and not anyone has the right or qualification to restrict other Chanyuan-Celestials. Chanyuan-Celestials should not establish the difficultly sustained personal relationship

or restrict each other with love or emotion.

In one word, we have to remember: no matter how much merits or contribution you have made for Lifechanyuan, all Chanyuan-Celestials do not owe each other anything; and everything we do is out of our own willingness.

August 16, 2007

Laziness is a Big Enemy of *Home without Marriage and Family*

Xuefeng

I roughly browse the reasons of the final failure of some ideal communities in history; the result is that all of them are “killed” by laziness. Everyone is busy in seeking enjoyment, reaping the fruit of other’s labor or drifting along; as time passes, the building of the ideal homeland collapse.

In order to make Home without Marriage and Family established by us to flourish, grow and enter into the ideal state, we have to learn from the lessons of history; so the NO.1 enemy of homeland is not others but laziness.

It is the long-term strategic target for Home without Marriage and Family to conduct the life-and –death struggle with laziness.

Every member of Home must possess the elementary qualities such as rising up on hearing the crow of a rooster and practicing with the labor tools, getting up at the crack of dawn and cleaning the courtyard, making a firm resolution to make good, constantly striving to become stronger and working hard everyday.

Diligence can achieve the good future, and laziness can even ruin the blessing of God. Laziness can destroy everything: it can make one sink into vice, can corrode ones will, spirit, mind and physical body; it can ruin a whole diligent community, influence the healthful spirit of a community just like virus; at last, it makes everything stay in the doldrums, dead as a doornail, depressed, and finally decay to extermination.

Laziness is a kind of virus, is the biggest devil for a man! Once laziness becomes his second nature, he will gradually become a walking corpse and running flesh to harm himself, others and homeland.

Someone summarizes: “The lazy man is bound to be an ordinary man; an ordinary man is bound to be a complaining man; a complaining man is bound

to be a painful man; a painful man is bound to be a misfortune man; and a misfortune man is the lazy man. ”

“God helps those who help themselves!” “Heaven helps those who help themselves!” Natural law punishes those who are lazy, and heaven will abandon those who are lazy.

Diligence symbolizes beauty, and laziness represents ugliness!

The eight features of laziness are as followings:

1. Seeking no progress but ease and comfort; one is indifferent to anything but prefers reaping the fruits of others.
2. Irresponsible for anything but prefers loafing, muddling along and eating the bread of idleness.
3. Stays up late at night and gets up late in morning without regular daily life in a weary state.
4. Indulging in games with no desire to make progress; one idles about all day and muddles along without any aim.
5. Sluggish and lazy, and never perfects one’s skill but only pursues leisure and fears hardships and fatigue.
6. Greedy on eating, sleeping and playing with a confusing head and four lazy limbs.
7. One never participates in anything personally or carries out self-criticizes but prefers complaining, grumbling and criticizing the industrious people.
8. Sluggish, prefers postponing and performing one’s duty in a perfunctory manner with numerous excuses; one finally accomplishes nothing.

“Running water never becomes putrid, and a door-hinge is never worm-eaten;” “excellence in work is possible only with diligence, otherwise everything is ruined in laziness;” once laziness becomes one’s second nature, he will “idle away everything into nothing”. “If one is diligent, one is skillful in everything, otherwise if one is lazy, he will be accompanied by countless illness;” “The tower of nine storeys rose from a (small) heap of earth; the journey of a thousand miles commenced with a single step.”

“A small leak will ruin a big dam;” the beautiful homeland will be ruined in laziness; so Home without Marriage and Family will fight against laziness from beginning to end. For homeland, the laziness is AIDs, cancer, viral dysentery, robbers and devils.

How to carry out the life-and-death fighting with laziness?

1. The Chanyuan-Celestial equipped with laziness are not allowed to enter into Home without Marriage and Family.

2. The Chanyuan-Celestial equipped with laziness and remaining impenitent are not allowed to live in Home without Marriage and Family.

3. Anyone who pities, tolerates and sympathizes with laziness means committing a crime to Home without Marriage and Family.

4. The lazy guys will be disdained by the others in Home without Marriage and Family.

5. No one is going to associate with lazy persons.

6. “One radish, one hole.” Do not leave any opportunities for the lazy persons to utilize.

7. Home without Marriage and Family will regularly organize some community studies to analyze the lazy thoughts, lazy habits, lazy style and lazy psychology; once there is any incipient tendency, we will get rid of it from our thoughts.

8. We will praise, eulogize diligence and award the highest honor to the diligent people.

Home without Marriage and Family belongs to all Chanyuan-Celestials, and every Chanyuan-Celestial is the owner of Home without Marriage and Family. If someone regards Home without Marriage and Family as hotel or private company and regards himself as migrant job-hunting boy or public servant, he makes a mistake on cognition; if Home without Marriage and Family is regarded as the manor of Xuefeng or the dean, it is an even bigger mistake. Only when each Chanyuan-Celestial regards oneself as the master of the home and perform the duty and obligation of the master, Home without Marriage and Family can flourish and grow; all our ideals can realize in Home without Marriage and Family.

Adam and Eve are forced to leave the Eden because they do not know how to treasure.

The ideal communities in history disappeared under the erosion of laziness because the people do not fulfill their masters' duties and responsibilities.

Whether Home without Marriage and Family can move on continually to the ideal shore depends on the efforts of each Chanyuan-Celestial.

Whether we can survive or die depends on whether we can defeat laziness.

August 31, 2009

You Will Have Everything When You Keep Lifechanyuan Values

Xuefeng

Do you want to have a new family? Yes, you can have one. Once you keep Lifechanyuan values, you can have a warm family with many brothers, sisters and relatives; Chanyuan has everything that the traditional family owns and also has everything that the traditional family does not own.

Do you want to have numerous lovers, girl bosom friends or confidants? Sure! Once you keep Lifechanyuan values, you can possess many lovers and confidants who are armed with super talent, natural and handsome, beauty and sentiment, elegance and civility; at that time, you will sigh with feeling that life is so fine and it is not enough to live other several generations.

Do you want to have a good undisturbed environment with tranquil, tasteful atmosphere? Sure! Once you keep Lifechanyuan values, you can enter into Home without Marriage and Family which is characterized with idyllic beauty, where everything is just like the things in the Heaven and the thousand-year world; and you even don't know how to make a dream.

Do you want to cast off loneliness and hope to chat or amuse with somebody? Sure! Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can share the happy moments with many lively, humorous, funny, people who are characterized with beautiful hearts and cheerful words.

Do you want to obtain the free care and thoughtfulness of the angel like nurses when you are in poor health? Yes, you can have all these. Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can have an ideal recuperating environment to help you recuperate as soon as possible and resume your infinite vitality.

Do you want to have a good environment in your declining age so as to spend serenely your last years with much cares of others? Yes, you can have all these. Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can leave the Mortal

World without any regrets and enter into another land of idyllic beauty with cheers.

Do you want to win a way out and to acquire a new lease of life when you suffer from natural and man-made disaster and become desperate on life and future? Yes, you can have all these. Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can win a way out and acquire a new lease of life and rebirth with the youth vitality.

Do you want to own the spiritual, mental and physical wealth? Yes, you can have all these. Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you will be rich on your spirit, mentality and material; and you will not feel anxious, worried, melancholy and terrified; and you will not worry about your future.

Do you want to live a colorful and interesting life? Sure! Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you will live such life as welcoming the rising sun with the sound of piano, saying goodbye to the sunset glow with the sound of a vertical bamboo flute, wakening up at midnight for thinking of arts and leading to a secluded spot through a winding path.

Do you want to sit quiet in the meditation room to self-refine yourself, to detach from your ordinary framework, to obtain the supreme authentic wisdom and 64 kinds of magical powers so as to reach the five level dhyana to wander through the unusually brilliant big world? Sure! Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, somebody will guide you to fulfill all these.

Do you want to listen to the instructions of the contemporary experts to open your spiritual perception immediately to sublime your LIFE qualities? Sure! Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can obtain the personal imparting of Saint Yang, Saint Yin and Four Heavenly Kings; in this way you can understand the instructions of Christ and Buddha at the tremendous pace, digest all these instructions immediately and become an outstanding generation of master.

Do you want to go to the Heaven, the thousand-year world to share the thousands of years' life of Celestial Beings? Yes, you can fulfill all of these. Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values and live according to the Lifechanyuan values, you can understand everything of the thousand-year world; and your consciousness will resonate immediately with the

consciousness of the Celestial Beings in the thousand-year world in the same frequency; as the opportunities are ripe, you will directly reach the thousand-year world to fully enjoy the infinite beauty of life.

Do you want to go to the Heaven and the ten-thousand-year world to enjoy acme of beauty for thirty thousand years? Yes, you can have all these. Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can travel over the most splendid scenes of the universe, taste all the magical melons and fruits, master the flying skills of hovering in the sky with a relaxed and happy mind.

Do you want to go to the Elysium world, Celestial Islands Continent to metamorphosize the big world to create something out of nothing? Do you want to live in this way for billions of years? Sure! Once you keep the Lifechanyuan values, you can possess the earth-size Celestial island, in which you are the heavenly king to do whatever you want to do; furthermore, you can share the infinite fun with billions of Super Celestial Beings.

What do you want to have?

Isn't this the woolgathering of Xuefeng? Does he deceive us?

The Celestial Being LaoTzu offers the right answer: "When the highest types of men hear the Tao (truth), they try hard to live in accordance with it. When the mediocre type hear the Tao, they seem to be aware and yet unaware of it. When the lowest types hear the Tao, They break into loud laughter If it were not laughed at, it would not be Tao."

Don't you believe this? Fine! See what you can gain in the end by departing from the Lifechanyuan values!

2008-07-06

Lifechanyuan is the Wonderland for Resonant Souls

Xuefeng

Basing on the will of the Greatest Creator, the guide of Jesus Christ, the teaching of Buddha Sakyamuni, the celestial being LaoTzu, the prophet Mohammed, sages at all times and in all lands and the life mode of the thousand-year world in Heaven, Lifechanyuan is built for harvesting “ripen crops”, leaving seeds to human species on Earth for developing Lifechanyuan era. Chanyuan Celestial mainly refers to people who are celestial beings having lived in Heaven in preexistence and previous preexistence but can't find their way to home temporarily, refers to those who are successful in self-refinement and self-improvement about Buddha dharma and doctrines of Christ and Tao, refers to those who are humble and relative perfect and dreaming for the life of Heaven. Chanyuan celestial is born instead of being educated and cultivated in short time; what Xuefeng does is to look for Chanyuan Celestial rather than to cultivate Chanyuan Celestial.

So, Lifechanyuan is the wonderland for resonant souls, is a family full of harmony, auspicious and happiness, is a land of idyllic beauty for people persisting Lifechanyuan values to enjoy happiness, is a college to sublimate LIFE quality and to self-refine supernatural power, and is also a transfer station to get rid of worldly fetter and to get into the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world, the Elysium world and the Celestial Islands Continent.

Lifechanyuan is never a place to argue truth and to fight, never a ballroom or a platform to play the peacock, never a market to sell personal thought and never an arena to present personal magic arts; it is not “Shanghai Beach” where people can grab power, money, fame and beauty; it is not a classroom to present its own knowledge and ability and to educate other Chanyuan Celestials and guests; it is not such a place to draw some people in and to push others out; and it is never a place to organize its own strength and power.

There isn't other thought but Chanyuan values in Lifechanyuan. Unless you think that your thoughts overpass Jesus, Sakyamuni, LaoTzu, Mohammed, Xuefeng and Heaven-Earth Celestial, otherwise your thoughts are not worth to absorb, and you can't publicize your thoughts in Lifechanyuan.

wonderful expectation? And is there conflict and dispute among them? Is there jealousy? It seems not.

Someone says Lifechanyuan is at an end. The fact is that it is not Lifechanyuan at an end but you. Somebody says “Chanyuan Celestials are cheated by Xuefeng”, in fact you are cheated by your petty tricks and your nearsightedness; Chanyuan Celestial is hundred even thousand times clever than you. Today it is the time of internet on which there is abundant information, who has the ability to cheat people in public? If you don’t trust, you can have a try. Some people do their best to “wake up” Xuefeng and Chanyuan Celestials; in fact the dizzy one is not Chanyuan Celestial but yourself; you are a blind person with illusionary thinking and wooly headed and in a deep slumber, how can you “wake up” others? Even if you could “wake up” someone, where would you take the “awakener” to go?

The authentic Chanyuan Celestials don’t regard Xuefeng as God at all, but respect him as an elder brother, as bosom friend to whom we can open our mind to communicate, as friend that we can drink together in the midnight and as playmate of entertainment. However, the people who are fettered by traditional thinking and religious doctrine place Xuefeng to the position of “God” to attack; they imagine Xuefeng to be God, then they attack Xuefeng like Don Quixote attacking wind as his enemy.

There are differences between worship and respect. If we take respect as worship, God will be everywhere.

It is your supposition to think Xuefeng’s action of building and developing Lifechanyuan as his desire for being an overlord, colleting wealth and luring beauty. The honey bee never fights for food with fly; you can’t find a big frog in a small pond. “How can a sparrow know the will of a swan?” How can laity guess out the wish of the Super Celestial Beings?

In a word, Lifechanyuan is the wonderland for resonant souls; no matter who you are, as long as you can resonate with Lifechanyuan, you can be the member of Lifechanyuan family; you can play games and travel life with other Chanyuan celestials. If you can’t resonate with Lifechanyuan, please seek another place you like. Please don’t rattle away, indulge in self-admiration and complain; please don’t deliver lectures and complain that no one understand you in Lifechanyuan.

Oct 25, 2008

Lifechanyuan's View Point on Love and Sex

Deiform celestial

Lifechanyuan's view point on love and sex is based on the conformation of physiological structure and the program of spirit consolation, as well as the demanding of the LIFE in Heaven. It is helpful to self-refine and self-improve and finally helpful to get into the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world, the Elysium world and the Celestial Islands Continent.

The Greatest Creator creates everything—from sunshine, air, water, salt, mountains and rivers, vegetations and insects, beasts and flyers to human being's five viscera and six entrails, four limbs and hair, etc. All of these are the Greatest Creator's grace and love to human beings. To enjoy the bestow of the Greatest Creator is to love the Greatest Creator; only those who understand this principle and enjoy the Greatest Creator's love can be thankful for the Greatest Creator and can follow the way of the Greatest Creator.

What is the most wonderful thing in your life? What is the most excited and unforgettable thing in your life? It is the love and sex.

How do you feel about your first love? How do you feel when you are passionately in love? How do you feel when you are hugged by the opposite sex for the first time? How do you feel when you have sexual life and acquire climax for the first time? How do you feel when you think of somebody? How do you feel when you are in sorrowful and suffering state and the one you love come on your side? "Couple a day, love forever", Why people are willing to die for love? Why people would risk being rejected and die for sex? It is very easy for people who are physical and psychological healthy to feel the beauty and wonderfulness from sex and love.

The experts have written lots of articles and books about the structure and the function of phallic and genital, and also have written countless articles and books about sexual psychology and the influence that the love and sex bring to human being's spirit and mental. Never mind if you haven't read those, at least most of people have experienced it, isn't it wonderful? But you do feel the ecstasy that the love and sex bring to your body and mind, right?

Love and sex are gracious gift the Greatest Creator bestows to humankind, are most precious experience and enjoyment. It fits the Greatest Creator's will to enjoy fully the love life and sexual life; it is not shameful and immoral but fair and open; it is the most wonderful wish that worth dreaming and pursuing.

For thousands of years, humankind's attitude toward love and sex is ambiguous and surreptitious; pretentious and stealthy, sanctimonious which resulted lots of unjust cases; it also sets hedges and obstacles. Although the reasons are complicated and multidimensional, but mainly are as follow:

In order to keep society stable, the authority has to sacrifice and depress humanity;

1. In order to protect the mask of the Sages, survivals of the feudal society enhance the love and sex into the degree of moral and frighten the kind-hearted people.
2. Like giving up eating for fear of choking, people who experience bitter taste on love and sex not only themselves go to the dead end, but also instigate common people to get rid of love and sex.
3. In order to deceive the public, the people with power who enjoy the love and sex thoroughly try every means to spread fallacy and lie to cover up reality; just like people find a gold mine and afraid of losing exclusive right.
4. Those talking about the sour grapes are unable to acquire the love and sex themselves but also desperately keep others from acquiring love and sex.
5. Since people with unhealthy physiology and psychology can't enjoy normal love and sex so they demote love and sex unconsciously.
6. Private ownership makes trouble; because of being afraid of losing partner and hurting children, they stretch the truth and set lots of obstacles.

7. Because some unhealthy love and sex bring terrible impression to society, family and individual, lots of people would like to bear a simple diet rather than enjoy delicacies of every kind.

8. It is time to correct people's incorrect attitudes toward love and sex; if we can't solve this problem well, human beings will be ugly, hypocritical, chaotic and immoral forever.

9. What we can learn from Lifechanyuan's values are those: everyone is independent, everyone has his own consciousness; no one can impose his consciousness to other people and deprive other people's right to enjoy love and sex; as long as they are consensual and don't violate ethics and not harmful to public civilization and order, they can do as they wish. You can enjoy unmarried life, but you have no right to restrict other people to get married; you can enjoy monogamy, but you have no right to oppose polygamy or polyandry; you can enjoy getting married, but this can't be reason that you oppose others to get married. The patterns of love and sex are colorful and multifarious, which pattern you choose is your personal affair; everyone has right to choose the best way for himself.

10. Don't say "lewdness is the worst of all sins", in my opinion it is "domination is the worst of all sins"; dominate this, dominate that, dominate love and dominate sex; as long as the domination exists, lewdness definitely will occur; if there isn't domination, there isn't lewdness, there isn't murder among husband and wife, there isn't conflict, cuckold and loosen women, there isn't prostitute and whoremaster either. If there isn't restraint, women will not be unfaithful to her husband.

11. We specially emphasize consensual love, even three, eight or even more people if they are willing. If there is a bit of reluctant, it is not love and sex but molestation and crime, which should be punished by law.

12. Life is short, do we need to create pain and suffering with our own hands?

13. Basing on the sublimation of LIFE, the more colorful one's love and sexual life is; the more beautiful, civilized and cultivated one's heart is. The more tedious one's love and sexual life is, the more he is out of reason, take unnecessary pains to study an insignificance, hurt other people and society, and the more distorted and more abnormal his psychology is.

14. There are enormous people to participate in self-refinement and self-improvement; I want to ask “why do you participate in self-refinement?” “What is your purpose of self-refinement and self-improvement?” no matter how many ways of self-refinement you have; no matter what is the meaning of self-refinement; a common purpose can be found, that is escape from darkness and hell, and strengthen your LIFE to the Heaven through self-refinement and self-improvement.

15. Where is the Heaven?

16. The Heaven refers to the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and Elysium world in 36-Dimensional Space.

17. It is surely that, as long as you are baptised by the values of Lifechanyuan, and self-refine and self-improve according to the values of Lifechanyuan, more and more people will see the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and Elysium world.

18. How to go to the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world or Elysium world?

19. I can tell everybody for certain, as long as you don't understand love and sex, don't enjoy love and sex efficiently and don't sublime the love and sexual life in Mortal World into the nonmaterial world, you can never get into the Heaven.

20. Love and sexual life in Mortal World is cautious, stealthy, and full of risks. Love and sexual life in the thousand-year world is freewheeling, frank and righteous and without a bit of risk; there isn't family, marriage and lover in the thousand-year world; people in thousand-year world are all celestial beings with abundant feeling and sweetheart between each other. The ten-thousand-year world is better than the thousand-year world; there isn't physical connection between opposite gender; because of the higher vibration frequency of their heart, as long as they have a thought, they will indulge into extreme joyfulness and happiness. The celestial beings in Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent are androgyny and indulge in extreme pleasure at any time (Here I just talk about Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent which have their own characteristics; Buddha knows these.)

21. Now, I want to tell you that, human beings' consciousness isn't pure; anti-material structure of LIFE isn't perfect. If we want to get into Heaven—supreme LIFE space, we must purify our consciousness; firstly, we should deepen our understanding, should be aware, should transform the pattern of thinking and should self-refine to degree that the consciousness resonate with lives in supreme LIFE space; otherwise, you are not welcome even to my home, let alone get into the Heaven.

22 Love and sexual life are key content in life consciousness. If you want to continue your transmigration in Mortal World, you should treat love and sexual life according to the human being's moral principle. If you want to get into the thousand-year world, you must treat love and sexual life basing on the life pattern of celestial beings in the thousand-year world. Accordingly, if you want to get into the ten-thousand-year world, Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent, you must treat love and sexual life according to their way.

23. The problem is coming, how to reach the love and sexual standard of celestial beings in the ten-thousand-year world?

24. Without any training experience, can people having no experience of driving drive a car safely?

25. Supposing you get a diamond in mineral, can you see its heptachromic lights without cutting and polishing? Can you inlay it into an imperial crown or manufacture it into ring, earrings and chest pendant?

26. People of sexual frigidity can hardly achieve orgasm; maybe some people never acquire real orgasm in their life time. How to achieve orgasm? The only way is to transform consciousness and practice more; along with the increasing time of acquiring orgasm, it is easier to achieve orgasm; and along with the increasing frequencies of orgasm, it is easier to be excited; sometimes, as long as you warm up a little, you can achieve orgasm immediately; to the end, it doesn't need the physical connection; some words, an eye contact, even an object or a picture can arousing orgasm; only when you achieve this degree, it means that you are free from love and sex and free from the sexual restraint in Mortal World, as well as achieve celestial beings' standard of treating love and sexual life in ten-thousand-year world.

27. The flexibility of acrobat's bones is the result of long time training. Don't expect you can step to international arena to show acrobatic skills without any training.

28. Lifechanyuan value is a unified entity. Emphasizing only love and sex must be abnormal. Love and sexual life is an effective link in the whole procedure; without this link, the whole procedure can't operate effectively, even result in system halted and paralysis. Self-refinement and self-improvement are both simple and complex. If you want to walk through easily and take any chances to get into Heaven, no way.

29. The above mentioned is only one part of Lifechanyuan's view point on love and sex; if you want to get comprehensive understanding, you must read related articles of Chanyuan Corpus and Xuefeng Corpus.

Oct 31st, 2006

Attentions

Deiform Celestial

Everything Lifechanyuan has done was in broad daylight since being set up. Whatever we do is publicized in website; we don't organize secret activities; we never do anything beyond the value of Lifechanyuan. Except Chanyuan Celestials, none of us was honored with preach work; even Chanyuan Celestials needn't to take any obligations and responsibilities; whatever they do follows nature; they even never take special task, because Lifechanyuan isn't neither a religion nor a political organization.

Lifechanyuan takes game as its focus, which will never carry on any organizations and activities and never arrange people to preach. Besides the website of Lifechanyuan, there aren't any other types of individual and organization. The founder of Lifechanyuan doesn't arrange people to do special work. The value of Lifechanyuan is to maintain government; self-refinement and self-improvement in Lifechanyuan are all publicized on website, which won't organize and arrange factional activity.

Chanyuan Celestials' list is publicized on website of Lifechanyuan; besides the name in the list, there isn't a person who is entitled with Chanyuan Celestials and regarded as special person belonging to Lifechanyuan.

Because there are devious people who hold the flag of Lifechanyuan to cheat and bluff, so I warn kind-hearted people raise your vigilance, and don't be tricked. If you had doubt, you could publicize it on website at any time, and we would make it clear.

Furthermore, I want to say that there aren't any forms of religious and political groups or all forms of organization behind Lifechanyuan; there aren't any powerful individual and backer patron but the Greatest Creator.

Meanwhile, I declare again, Chanyuan Celestials are to get into Lifechanyuan instead of participating in Lifechanyuan. We don't have any archives and procedures about a person except the list on the website. To people who want to get into Lifechanyuan, as long as you are ready, we will honor him/her a name of Celestial Being, we never ask his/her age, real name and social and culture background; so to Chanyuan Celestials who want to leave

Lifechanyuan, as long as they declare they are quit, it take effect instantly. We just pity for them, we never force them stay on the list, which is totally different with some websites statement—it is difficult to escape from Lifechanyuan.

Values of Lifechanyuan aim at the whole body of mankind rather than a certain country, at future era of Lifechanyuan rather than current system. It is Lifechanyuan's consistent policy and principle to be fairness and be exposed in the face of common people and be supervised and checked up by humankind. Anyone who are cheated in name of Lfiechanyuan, we suggest them publicize timely and handle matters according to national laws.

Hereby notify

Oct24, 2006

An Introduction to the New Life of Human Beings

—*Home without Marriage and Family*

Xuefeng

We have set the pattern of new lifestyle for human beings, which is the *Home without Marriage and Family* of Lifechanyuan. This is no longer an armchair strategist's fantasy, yet it is the reality.

General Outline

To carry out the ideas of returning to one origin with 800 Life Values For New Era Human, to bring human beings into the Lifechanyuan era, in which country, religion, party, marriage, family, conjugal relation will disappear, "Person of virtue won't be abandoned away from government, Honesty prevails throughout the world"; "No one pockets anything found on the road, Doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in", Favorable weather is all the year around. All things on earth are in harmony with each other. Everyone is happy, joyful, free and blessed and has good fortune as one wishes. This is the era of Lifechanyuan Era.

Management Mode

Home without Marriage and Family implements the Holographic management mode. The gist of the mode is that no management is the best management. Constitutions, laws, legislations, institutions, commandments, dharma will not be put into practice, and 800 Life Values For New Era Human will be the guideline. Dealing with daily matters with concepts of omnipotence, ever-changing, changes interrelating each other. Stimulating and motivating the qualities of sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty in human nature, and creating a proper external atmosphere to bring those qualities in full play. All are carried out voluntarily without administrative enforcement.

Establishment of Institutions

Lifechanyuan has 1 institute and 256 branches in the world. President of Lifechanyuan equals to the president of global government. Presidents of the branches equal to the highest local administrative representatives, and they are in charge of planning and arranging daily production activities and life of the branches. Each branch has three major departments: living department, education department and production department.

Property and Life Management

According to the principle of "Having nothing but having all", properties of the Home without Marriage and Family belong to all the Chanyuan Celestial, and they don't own anything individually. The Home without Marriage and Family undertakes the entire daily expenses of each member, provides allowance for the seniors, and brings up the children. Supporting the seniors is no longer the personal matters of sons and daughters, and nurturing children is not the personal matters of parents any more. Everyone does his or her best, and takes what he or she needs. There is no supervision mechanism on spending, neither does strict accounting system. The time one needed, he or she can spend.

Working Arrangement

Home without Marriage and Family doesn't have executive orders or forced arrangements. Everybody chooses his or her job in accordance with his or her hobby, personality, and specialty. Home without Marriage and Family ensures that each member has his or her own job, and works for 6 hours everyday. No one will lose the job. Moreover, everyone just does one thing at Home without Marriage and Family, for reason that this is mutual service system. Each person has a clear division of labor and is responsible for his or her own job. The cook is responsible for cooking, the washer is responsible for doing the laundry, the dustman is responsible for cleaning, and people who are responsible for producing just do the production work. Everyone carries out his or her duty and minds his or her own business. If someone asks for help, people will help him or her unconditionally, and if they don't ask, other people won't get involved in their personal matters. The daily timetable is arranged in person, you may work at night and sleep in the daytime, and you may also get up late and work in the afternoon. You can do everything following your inclinations, as long as you have done your own job and fulfilled your duty.

Relationship of the Members of Home without Marriage and Family

No matter one is tourist guide, president, the relationship between members is like a family. Blood-related relationship is the one between fathers and sons, mothers and daughters, grandparents and grandchildren; relationship between men is like brothers, and relationship between women is like sisters; relationship between men and women of different ages is brothers and sisters; and men and women who attract each other are lovers. There are no

distinctions between superiors and inferiors, leaders and workers, supervisors and supervisees, hosts and guests. Everyone is equal.

Life Arrangement

Under the condition of not being luxurious and prodigal, Home without Marriage and Family tries its best to make everyone eat well, wear well, live well, use well, play well. Everyone has one bright bedroom at disposal, which is equipped with spacious toilet and bathroom. Everywhere is spotless and quiet, flowers are blooming and trees are flourishing. People take their meals at dinning halls. The Home also has public recreation room, teaching hall, laundry place, gymnastics, school, medical care center. People mainly have vegetarian food. The dinning halls serve vegetarian food and meat dishes respectively. People can take what they like. There are a plenty of snacks for people to enjoy. Special care is provided for people who need it. People don't gamble or smoke, alcoholics are not respected. The weak have been taken care of by specially assigned nurses. People can use the computers and phones anytime they want. There are no holidays at the Home, anyone who wants to take a day off, he or she can do it. Traveling is decided by members themselves. The Home throws a party each week; everyone can play an instrument, sing and dance to show their talents. When members are gone, Lifechanyuan will take care of it with its own funeral and interment institution.

Everybody has at least one hour of collective study on spirit and mind purification per day, In order to keep spiritual, mental and physical health, half an hour is set aside for exercises in gymnastics.

On Love and Sex

Love is a precious gift granted by the Greatest Creator to mankind, and sexual love is an inevitable path that sublimates human nature to a higher space of LIFE. Love and sexual love are similar to the dance of two hearts with the same tempo. As long as man and woman fall in love with each other, they can do whatever they want, and no one will interfere or gossip. Lovers don't occupy or envy each other; on the contrary, they respect each other's freedom which is higher than anything else. They never do any harm to each other, mentally or physically.

Other

“Honesty prevails throughout society”. Normally, people don’t lock their rooms and the room keeping public properties in the daytime. Up to now, no one has lost an item.

Each member’s bedroom is definitely his or her private space; anyone who hasn’t got the owner’s permission is not allowed to get in. If someone wants to get in, he or she has to knock on the door first. He or she can come in until after permission.

Sweet and harmonious, people are loving and intimate. No quarrel and dispute concerning interest and hobbies should occur.

Staff members are sent to the airport, train station and bus station to pick up people who join Home without Marriage and Family and people who are leaving. Safety is ensured. One is free to come and go.

Everybody uses civilized language. No one speaks bad words and talks nonsense. Everyone speaks gently with an amiable manner, no one shouts and yells. Unless there are collective activities, otherwise, the entire home is quiet for 24 hours.

Everyone behaves decently and dresses neatly. Vulgar behaviors are not allowed. There are no untidy persons.

Everybody is the owner of *Home without Marriage and Family*. No one is allowed to reprove, scold, supervise, and force somebody else. Members walk in their own shoes and don’t interfere with others. They don’t control mutually, but provide services to each other.

Members don’t build up a special relationship, their relationship is quite simple.

All financial activities are strictly under the scope of laws and decrees of the national and local governments. *Home without Marriage and Family* doesn’t bring any trouble to national and local governments.

Home without Marriage and Family advocates members should learn the spirit of Lei Feng. When we are outside the Home, we should take good care of the seniors, the weak, the sick, the disabled, widows, widowers and orphans. We ought to put other members' interest before our own, and leaving the convenience to others and keeping the inconvenience to ourselves.

Home without Marriage and Family is made up of Chanyuan Celestial from Lifechanyuan, it is not available to people who are not Chanyuan Celestial. It allows the related governmental departments and sections to come and inspect, permits communications with associations, and allows reporters to report the facts practically and truthfully to the society. We don't admit entry to other people.

The economy of the Home depends on all members. In accordance with national laws and decrees, we gain everything through hard and diligent work. Other than Chanyuan Celestial, we don't accept donations from any organizations, associations and sponsors. Not a penny.

Members of the Home must strictly abide by 800 Life Values For New Era Human, those who don't uphold it will be eliminated from the *Home without Marriage and Family*.

Home without Marriage and Family is trying to explore a new way of life for human beings. We believe, when everyone on earth lives their lives according to the life mode of *Home without Marriage and Family*, afflictions of mankind will be lessened, each man's pain will be eased, deterioration of the environment will be curbed; human beings will definitely enter into Lifechanyuan Era which will last for 1000 years.

Aug,6,2009

Welcome to the New Homeland of Lifechanyuan

Deiform celestial

“A lonely stranger in a strange land would miss his family all the more on every festive day”. The Home for soul is newly built up, people from all over the world are able to join and become neighbors. We miss someone everyday, yet we may not see him or her very often. Now that the Home is built up, our dream has finally come true. People from different parts of the world come to the Home, and our life embraces a fresh start.

Dear brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers, distinguished guests:

Welcome to the new homeland of Lifechanyuan. Let us hold our hands and walk shoulder by shoulder to continue the journey of life and LIFE.

It has been three years and seven months since Lifechanyuan—home for soul and spirit of mankind was established. Lifechanyuan has gone through many twists and turns in recent years, and now it come to the royal road at last. With green shade growing in the oasis, fountain trickling through the desert, gospel of heaven coming down from the sky, the preface to the idealistic era craved by human beings has appeared on the boundless and immeasurable horizon.

This is a home shared by Buddha, bodhisattva, angels, men and women with pure hearts; it is the teaching hall where unconventional thinking and fantastic idea can survive and people getting to know the Greatest Creator, studying Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Mohammed the Prophet and Celestial LaoTzu; it is the passage through which spiritual perception being opened, revelation being granted, 36-dimensional spaces being known, and the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and the Celestial Islands Continent of Elysium world being entered through temporal transverse direction; it is the starting point of the new era of Lifechanyuan for mankind, the headquarter of ideological structures, the cradle where spiritual masters being given birth to and nurtured, the paradise friends being made and lovers exchanging heartfelt words. In a word, this is the stage we ascend to the higher realm of life and LIFE.

Open the windows and the sunlight and fresh air will come in. Take a broad view and you will see faraway mountains are fresh and green. Stay and study in Lifechanyuan will a new life begin. You will see clear paradise scenes. It

has been proved that, having been baptized by the concepts of Lifechanyuan, people are different from ordinary people. They are unique and free from vulgarity, and come out of Egypt of mind. Men's race which is the LIFE nonmaterial structure has sublimated to the life structure of Celestials of heaven. Consciousness has already cruised in the infinite and boundless universe.

Qiankun Buddha explained the body, facies and usage of Tao, Buddha of Taiji conveyed to us that mental state determines LIFE of being and way of life; Foshan Buddha expounded the basic relationship among consciousness, structure and energy. Master Tianlai Celestial told us that targeting at the same aim, different ways would lead to different results. Tourist guide Deiform celestial proposed that Matter thinking, Visualized thinking, associative thinking, Illusive thinking, Heart-image thinking, Taiji thinking, Non-form thinking and holographic order thinking altogether depict the roadmap of heaven. Buddha, masters, fairies and faeries of Lifechanyuan are also intelligent. New thoughts occur to them everyday. There are hundreds of new notions in Lifechanyuan, which open up a fresh world for us.

Master Nan Ji, Master Ling Yuan, Master Qiao Jun, Master Ji Rui, etc., who have explored and practiced many self-refined ways convey us with their own experience that the self-refined ways of Lifechanyuan are most direct and effective. You have to deepen your understanding first, and transform the way of thinking. The core of Buddhaharma is transformation of the way of thinking. Nothing can't be accomplished, only are those one can't even imagine. The self-refine of Lifechanyuan is not for obtaining exceptional functions. However, we can foresee that there will be many Chanyuan Celestial with exceptional functions appear in the near future.

As long as getting along with each other at the backyard of Lifechanyuan for a while, unfamiliar people will become intimate brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers. Like a family, people will exchange heartfelt feelings, no argument, and no discrimination, no jealous, no doubt, people make joint efforts and combine together. The fact proves that Lifechanyuan is the best home under heaven, and one can never find a better place any more.

Lifechanyuan neither has rules nor regulations, let alone executive leaders. Chanyuan Celestial doesn't shoulder any duty or responsibility. People take things as they are, associate with others by following the predestined relations, act in accordance with our nature, and take advantage of the opportunities as they arise. People's acts are driven by inclinations of heart,

yet they never cross the moral line. Everyone has a moral court of conscience. They exert self-reflection, self-punishment, self-correction, and self-accomplishment. No one can impose his or her will to any other people.

The aim of Lifechanyuan is to hold high esteem in the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature, and to walk the way of the Greatest Creator. As the highest state of life, we want to initiate Lifechanyuan Era. As the highest state of LIFE, our ultimate goal is to go to the Celestial Islands Continent.

There is no long lane without turning. Passing through the dense fog, crossing the rough way of life, we finally find our home for soul. From now on, life will no longer be felt lonely, confused, staggered and pathetic. The scene in front of us is magnificent, and our future is infinite and eternal. We are embraced by spiritual energy of the Greatest Creator, and walk on His way. We are vigorous and healthy, and may all our wishes come true.

Confucius said when he was by the river time passes like this water.. Time is precious! Time is money, yet you can't buy it with money. The year 2013 is not far away, dear beloved, I love you, and we love you, don't hesitate, opportunity knocks but once. Come on! Let us take life as a game, join each other and travel to the Celestial Islands Continent to enjoy the eternity of LIFE.

Oct,2,2006

How Should We Establish the Peaceful and Warm Homeland

Xuefeng

Chanyuan Celestial should be the most refined, cultivated, reasonable and civilized person. The homeland constituted by such kind of people should be peaceful, warm, bright, harmonious, joyful and happy. The love of the Greatest Creator should be fully deployed here and the love of Jesus the Christ and Buddha Sakyamuni should be realized here. The beauty of nature should be deployed here. If we can't approach these, we will feel ashamed in front of the Greatest Creator, Jesus the Christ, Buddha, and the nature.

We will set up a model of life styles for human beings on earth, and build the homeland into a warm, peaceful, bright, joyful and happy place. Only by filling up the abyss of misery and bring human beings out of sufferings will we worthy the name of Lifechanyuan celestials, will we be able to pay off the debts which have been accumulated in many lifetimes, will we be able to accumulated ample capitals, so that we can come and go freely in unlimited time and space.

A peaceful and warm homeland should be established like this:

1. Revere the Greatest Creator, LIFE and nature; follow the way of the Greatest Creator.
2. stick to 800 values for new era human being
3. Conflict resolution in human's consciousness is through love rather than promoting Lifechanyuan values through arguing, disputing, struggling or battling. Be patient with those who are unwilling to accept our value and permit them to think about this for a period of time. Be sure to carry out our practice like a Chinese saying "When a melon is ripe, it falls off its stem. When water flows, a channel is formed."
4. Do not disturb other people's belief system. No matter which religion organization, which group of self-refinement, which political party or government they might be, we will not disturb them. We only follow our own

way without hurting other people. We will not criticize and disturb them; and we will not say that we are the only correct one. We advocate “let a hundred flowers blossom and a hundred schools of thought contend.”

5. Fragrant flowers attract butterflies. Chanyuan celestials should set up examples for human beings through their outstanding qualities and behavior instead of highlighting themselves through preaching or arguing.

6. We revere and love LIFE. We would hurt nobody even demons and ghosts and all sorts of evil spirits, let alone flowers, birds, insects and human beings. We refuse any forms of struggling and we would never force other life to accept our concepts in the name of justice. Other people could hurt us, but we would never hurt other people,.

7. Brothers, sisters and lovers of the homeland must be amiable to each other and no blaming. We should not educate each other; we should perfect ourselves first rather than staring other people’s shortcomings, especially those celestials who contributed to the construction of Lifechanyuan a lot, the celestials of spirit level and management level and Buddhas and Bodhisattvas. We must not try to teach or instruct other celestials but should give a demonstration. Bear in your mind that in Lifechanyuan, education and instruction is the guide’s business, not yours; your business is to demonstrate your sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty through your words and action. You just need to do your job well, trying not to be above others, trying not to be a “leader”, for the homeland is neither a religion organization nor a political party; there is no leading or being led, govern or being governed here.

8. Every celestial is the baby of the Greatest Creator; and the follower of Jesus the Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Celestial LaoTzu, and Prophet Mohammed; every celestial is the dearest of guide Xuefeng. So, in our homeland, no mental, psychological and physical hurt is permitted on the celestials, not one jot or title will be permitted. We will try to make every celestials enjoy a happy, joyful, free and blessed life and a beautiful future. Any idea or practice to force one’s will on the celestials is totally wrong. It is the guide’s as well as everybody’s duty to protect our loved ones from any mental, psychological and physical hurt. In the aspect of sex in the homeland, it is open and free, but there is no permission for any attempt to seduce, lure, threat, harass or control other people according to Chanyuan values. Making love is an advanced and beautiful dance of two souls with same values, rather than a way to release sex desire. No stable and special relationship is

permitted among celestials except for some historical relationship, such as husband and wife, parent and children. The stable and special relationship will be harmful to the harmony of the homeland and it might be dragged into the swirl of secular world.

Every celestial should pay off the debts, free from worldly attachment, accumulate merits and create a beautiful future all by himself. What the homeland provides is a foundation and circumstance for each celestial rather than dealing with personal affairs in secular world. One must be responsible for his wrongdoings and take the consequences. Any intention of obtaining happiness from the homeland without personal endeavor and devotion is illusion, because it deviates from justice and fairness which is the way of the Greatest Creator. Therefore, no selfishness and laziness is permitted here; if you don't give in this home, there is no way you will have the right of enjoying the happy life in the homeland.

History has given us a golden chance for sublimating our quality of LIFE, and this age also give us a chance of demonstrating our sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty. People will be facing with more and more crises and dangers and there will be a period of hard times in future. We should bring hope for people and create a beautiful future for human beings. in such a perilous and harsh moment. It is what the Greatest Creator has blessed us and what Tao has glorified us. We must hold firm faith and belief without a second changing, and devote all we have into the construction of the homeland, into this great career for human happiness. To be selfish you have to be unselfish first; to be somebody you have to be nobody first. The secret of becoming celestials lies in here.

This is way of construction of a peaceful and warm homeland; this is the way of creating Lifechanyuan for human beings; this is the way of self fulfillment.

November 20, 2009

40 Passes from Human to Chanyuan Celestial

Deiform Buddha

Without the change of non-material structure of LIFE, there would be no change of the nature of LIFE. 40 passes must be broken through for the change from a human being to a Chanyuan Celestial.

Consciousness of human being Consciousness of Chanyuan Celestial

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Materialism | Idealism |
| 2. Atheism | Revere the Greatest Creator |
| 3. Everything evolve | Everything is created |
| 4. Regular thinking | Unconventional thinking |
| 5. LIFE is limited | LIFE is unlimited |
| 6. Death is the end of LIFE | Death is a leap of LIFE |
| 7. Life is a process from birth to death | Life is a journey |
| 8. Love secular family | Love big family which is like a heaven with peace and happiness |
| 9. Success depends on human effort and man can conquer nature | Everything runs according to Tao, and Tao manages everything |
| 10. Man must make others by arduous efforts | take things as they are, associate with following the predestined relations, act in |

accordance with our nature, and take advantage of the opportunities as they arise”

- | | |
|---|---|
| 11. Everything happened is a coincidence | Everything happened is a destiny, there is no coincidence |
| 12. Benefactor is benefactor while enemy is enemy | Benefactor is enemy while enemy is benefactor |
| 13. Live for others | Live for oneself |
| 14. Death is the completion of life | Going to the thousand-year world, ten- thousand-year world, the Elysium world and Celestial Islands Continent after death |
| 15. Get married and have a family | No marriage and no family |
| 16. Be a member of some groups or organizations | Be independent in consciousness and follow the will of the Greatest Creator |
| 17. Try to be a good man, a great man or a hero | Take it easy and be merry |
| 18. Pay attention to other people and social evaluation | Concern about inner pleasure and serene |
| 19. Behave according to norms | Be adaptable to ever-changing conditions |
| 20. be lawful and follow regulations | Be moral and follow one’s consciences |
| 21. advocate beauty and fairness | Advocate natural and rea |

22. Like private ownership	Like non-ownership
23. Money, power, fame and benefit-driven	Be driven by perfecting the non-material structure of LIFE
24. In pursuit of long life	In pursuit of Buddha-fruit
25. Aiming at the satisfaction of desire	Aiming at the sublimation of human nature
26. Value the form	Value the essence
27. Differentiate the relationship according to ethics	Differentiate the relationship according to the frequency of vibration of LIFE
28. Be happy for being alive	Be happy for being death
29. Be happy for being married	Be sad for being married
30. Be conservative for love and sex	Being open for love and sex
31. Doing	Non-doing
32. Focus on color, sound, smell, taste, touch and Dharma	Focus on spiritual pure land
33. Plan on the basis of hundred of years	Plan on the basis of thousands and ten thousands of years
34. Be physically and spiritually	Be physically and spiritually

at the material world

at the non-material world

35. Treat life seriously

treat life as merely playing games

36. Dream to become a man
with profound wisdom

Dream to become a child

37. Strive for possessing

Strive for abandoning

38. Learn how to live

Learn how to die

39. Be scared of death

Be scared of life

40. Admire Dharma and magic

Admire Non-form and Holography

What is listed here from the left to the right is just the process for taking flight to the land of the immortal. How difficult it is depends on your own experiences.

2006-10-22

Eight Attainments to be Chanyuan Celestial

Xuefeng

The Chanyuan Celestials in Lifechanyuan are those who have been equipped with the values of Heaven but still live in mortal world; or can also be said that with one foot remaining in the mortal world while the other foot has stepped into the gate of Heaven. They are the most civilized human beings in mortal world and new celestials on the point of being born at the same time. In short, Chanyuan Celestials should have the following 8 attainments:

Reverence to the Greatest Creator; Faith in Jesus

Chanyuan Celestials show reverence for the only, amorphous, neutral, mysterious, impartial, merciful, supremely powerful and wise of the Greatest Creator; show reverence for all forms of LIFE, no killing and tormenting; show reverence for nature, regard nature as the mother of LIFE and the emancipating teacher, and intermingle with nature in a harmonious way; regard Jesus the Christ as the emancipating teacher, have belief in that Jesus the Christ is just the gate for Heaven and what Jesus said is truth, life, and road, and have strong belief of their salvation with the help of Jesus.

Show profound wisdom, and follow Buddha

Chanyuan Celestials are the most septennial people. They have been equipped with non-form thinking, knowing the secret of LIFE and 36-Dimensional Space, traveling in the non-material world consciously. They follow the teaching of Buddha Sakyamuni; they are the closest disciples of Skyamuni and people who are heading for the Elysium-world by Buddhist teaching.

Love LaoTzu and follow Taoism

Chanyuan Celestials keep in the state of zero or non-governing state all the time, thus they possess powerful potential and kinetic energy, which makes them very special among a group of people, firm and eminent, natural and unconventional, formal and formless at the same time. They absorb the essence produced by the sun the moon, and the earth; they have read books

in different historical times. They are so powerful and so unobtrusive. Chanyuan Celestials are followers of Celestial LaoTzu. They have love for LaoTzu and have the same idea with him.

Fearless, follow the Prophet Muhammad

Chanyuan Celestials are fearless because they have the knowledge about the secret of non-material world. They would not disappear even the sky and the earth disappears. Knowing that the physical body is just the carrier of soul, they are very clear that even floods and fire would not hurt their soul; even earth crumbles would not hurt their spiritual entity. A complete idealist is absolutely fearless. Therefore, the Chanyuan Celestials are human beings of indomitable spirit, broad, bright and pure in mind; they are followers of the Prophet Muhammad, firm in belief, indomitable in morality and spirit. They have no fear in front of evil; they keep countenance in front of guns and knives.

Truth-seeking, science-supporting

Falsehood and superstition have no ground in Chanyuan Celestials. They do everything on the basis of fact according to logic and following the principle of science. Spiritual perception serves as their navigation; they are integrity and dignity, not believing any hearsay, crotchety words and fantastic talks,

Flexible in thinking

Every Chanyuan Celestial knows that there is not settled rules and the only rule is that rules are always variable according to the situation; everything is changing timely and no form is form. no law and non-law is the law and there is no form and non-form is the form. Except invariable the Greatest Creator and, invariable Tao; everything might be changed with time and space. Therefore, the Chanyuan Celestials do not be restrained by the traditional ideas and ancient preaching or doctrine. Their thinking is flexible and they are very smart in dealing with things because they never justify things according to previous principles or traditional preaching. While the tenet of following the Way of the Greatest Creator will not have any change, the method and approaches can be changeable; while the direction and goal of going to the Celestial Islands Continent will not have any change, the method of self-

improvement and self-refinement is changeable at any time.

Diligent, Ernest, Skillful

Chanyuan Celestials are the most diligent people in the world. They are industrious people both in physical work and mental work. They are diligent in thinking and creating even creating for stuffs they use. They refuse to be lazy and become parasites. They never gain advantage over others by tricks, even if the missing dollars on the ground will not attract their attention. They do not desire for other people's creation. They are with sureness and live frankly all their life. All Chanyuan Celestials are well-educated and capable and they are able to depend on at least one type of skill for a living.

Open-minded and lively; Keep the pure original forever

All the Chanyuan Celestials are open-minded and lively, with frequent smile on their faces or beautiful dreams in their hearts. They are very frank in behavior and talk, never suppressing themselves or covering the expression of being saints. They do not pretend to be moralists; instead, their behaviors are just like the innocent kids enjoying playing with mud, water, mountain, cats, dogs, snows, or rains; they can often make themselves happy and joyful as well as others; agony and trouble are never their benefits.

What are listed here are the Eight attainments to be Chanyuan Celestial; it is also a touch stone and watershed for identifying a Chanyuan Celestial.

May 9, 2007

The Psychological Qualities to Be Chanyuan Celestial

Xuefeng

During the Three Kingdoms time, an important defensive place-Jieting was lost because of Zhuge Liang's subordinate general Ma Su's disobedience. Sima Yi, who was the General of Wei, led his troop moving towards Xicheng where Zhuge stationed. Comparing with Sima Yi's 150 thousands of soldiers, Zhuge Liang had only the civil officials and the 25 hundreds of soldiers. His officers were all frightened at the news of approaching of the enemy. But Zhuge Liang, on the contrary, donned the simple Taoist dress and, attended by a couple of lads, sat down on the wall by one of the towers with his lute before him and a stick of incense burning. His face was with all smiles as he played the lute. This is the famous story of empty-town bluff.

Zhuce Liang showed outstanding psychological quality in the face of crumbling under attacks. When he and his men hovered between life and death, he could remain serene and control and even amuse himself by playing the lute rhythmically.

In the chapter of In A Plum Garden, Cao Cao Discusses Heroes, Cao Cao pointed his finger first at Liu Bei and then at himself, saying, "The only heroes in the world are you and me.", which shocked Liu Bei so great that the spoon and chopsticks rattled to the floor. Although Liu Bei stooped down to recover the fallen articles and said "What a thunder! And it was quite close." in order to covering his shock, he still exposed his inadequate psychological quality. On the later chapters, Liu Bei ignored the whole situation of his country and attached too much importance to brotherhood for revenging Guan Yu, which lead to the result of his camps extending 700 Li being burn out by Lu Xun, a general of East Wu. His failure is also caused by his inadequate psychological quality.

The outstanding general of East Wu, Zhou Yu was irate to death at the age of 36, which was also a result of bad psychological quality. In the end, he sighed, "O God, since thou made Zhou Yu, why did thou also create Zhuge Liang?" It is a good illustration of his psychological quality inferior to that of Zhuge Liang. Totally different with Zhou Yu, Sima Yi accepted the skirt given by Zhuge Liang kindly and wore it at once intending to irritate Zhuge Liang, which also showed Sima Yi's outstanding psychological quality here.

What is psychological quality? It is a comprehensive reflection of the temperament, character, thinking, emotion, IQ, tolerance, and faith of a person, and the embodiment of that person's connotation. A man of excellent psychological quality is confident, generous, strong, stable, energetic, optimistic, tolerable, magnanimous and calm, etc. while a man of bad psychological quality is self-abasement, bigoted, testiness, pessimistic, negative, narrow and flurried.

Chanyuan Celestials are the most civilized, most cultivated, most intelligent, most active and creative, strongest people with spiritual nature in the world. They are common but above the common of the ordinary sense and free from vulgarity. Therefore, each Chanyuan Celestial should have the following psychological qualities.

Remain calm in the face of danger and death.

Chanyuan Celestials hand his/her LIFE to the Greatest Creator and his/her life to the Tao. They can remain serene and in control in the face of danger and death.

Never retreat and feel discouraged in the face of extremely difficulties and hardships. As long as they breathe, as long as there is one out of ten thousands of hope, they'll not give up, not let any chance of survival slip away.

In front of the long journey, they will overcome all obstacles and difficulties with indomitable spirit; they will not step back; even if they would die, they died on the journey for the destination; they will never stop short of goal.

Many people around may ridicule, satirize, speak ironically, slander, insult, and attack them or create difficulties. It doesn't matter, they would "sit tight in the fishing boat despite the rising wind and waves" and "Stick to it and never give up". They stand steadfastly on the ground.

In front of desperate situation, they will laugh in the wind; when they are struggling alone, we will show their heroic spirit all the same.

When it comes to the complicated and bewildered situation, they will keep relaxed, steady, and active instead of changing our opinions or following other people blindly; they'll lighten the magic lamp in their heart for walking out off the path of error and creating an ideal future in extraordinary courage and style.

When it comes to the unreasonably troublesome or importunate situation, they will be open and clear, active and flexible, witty and tactful so as to prevent contradictions from intensifying and try to be humor, funny, or to pretend to be foolish for getting rid of drudgery, rather than getting us more deeply entangled in it.

In front of frustration, they will never feel inferior, or stop their marching process; they believe that as long as they have firm faith in their heart, as long as they make unremitting endeavor, when God closes a door, somewhere he opens a window, and there will be another sunrise every morning. It is just like some famous Chinese saying "Where hills bend, streams wind and the pathway seems to end; past dark willows and flowers in bloom lies another village." Or "when it is dark in the east, it is light in the east, when things are dark in the south, there is still light in the north." They would impress the world someday, and in this I firmly believe!

What are listed above are the 8 attainments to be a Chanyuan Celestial. As long as they have these attainments, no such a Flame Mountain that is impassable, no such a difficulty is insurmountable. As long as they have these attainments and integrated personality, they'll have a bright future and they will approach the celestial world smoothly.

August 28, 2009

Build a Mental and Spiritual Homeland

Xuefeng

Open the windows and the sunlight and fresh air will come in.

Take a broad view and you will see faraway mountains are fresh and green.

Stay and study in Lifechanyuan will a new life begin.

You will see endless good fortune in future world.

Lifechanyuan is a mental and spiritual habitat, a spiritual homeland for people who are ordinary, kind-hearted, honest, hard-working and knowledgeable, a college to understand the meaning of LIFE and the significance of life, a transfer station leading to supreme life space. When you feel incompetent, exhausted and gaunt and confused, you should take time to Lifechanyuan to listen other people's understanding of life, to experience the peaceful atmosphere, to see if there are unworldly higher beings.

There are 36-Dimensional-Spaces in the universe; every space is a huge world which include supreme LIFE space, low LIFE space and middle-level LIFE space. Lifechanyuan will present people the mysteries of every life space. Through explaining the universe, time and space, Lifechanyuan will escort people to set foot on the road of super space and run to another beautiful and attractive life world.

Life is full of misfortune, suffering, regret and helplessness; troubles and worries tangle us all the time; many puzzling mysteries of life make us feel contradictory; unpredictable situations and unexpected good or bad fortune make us anxious; undesirable and troublesome things often make us sleepless; disease and hunger often threatens us; from time to time the complicated and changeable interpersonal relationships entrap us into the painful abyss, survival competition oppress us, make our tired body lost in a miserable swirl after another. Why is life like this? Why can't we get out of the trouble? Why can't we control the track of our own LIFE?

For thousands of years, intelligent people look for answers; Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed and LaoTzu make painstaking effort for us; Marx, Lenin, Mao Zedong, Thomas Jefferson and Lincoln exert their utmost efforts for us and try to build a peace world in where everyone is equal and happy; Moses, St Paul, Mahavira, Zoroaster , Manes, Fatuomonei, Dante, Saez and

other Sages undergo hardships to lead us into a joyful and happy family; However, the true answer seems far away from us, it still needs to take a long way to get closer to the shore of the truth.

The development of the science provides us the key to the truth. Einstein, Newton, Galileo, Faraday, Stephen Hawking and other scientists pave steps to the door of the truth for us; Edison, Rockefeller, Henry Ford and Bill Gates create necessary utility tools for us; Plato, Ibn Sina, Zhu Xi, Aristotle, RenéDescartes Bacon, Adam Smith, Rousseau, Voltaire, Malthus, Darwin, Freud and other masters provide us necessary tool of rational thinking. Now, it is time to carry on the past heritage and open up the future, to rectify our foundation and to purify our origin, to absorb the essences of human intelligence and to develop a new era.

Lifechanyuan not only solve the problem that if there is the Greatest Creator, the origin of the universe and LIFE, the necessity and incidental, the karma, the previous life and the future world, the God, Buddha and Celestials in the universe; but also arrange the best way to people, strive to liberate you from suffering, lead you to develop into supreme LIFE space and make your LIFE bring out beautiful flowers in the everlasting space. I hope people who want to self-refine in Mortal World could participate in Lifechanyuan, such as hermits, religionist, president, Nobel Laureate, billionaire, scientist, entrepreneur, litterateur, public functionary, teacher, worker, farmer, rank-and-life soldiers, merchant and homeless tramp; as long as you can explain a question about universe, space or life and your theory can't be demolished, you can make contribution to Lifechanyuan.

Lifechanyuan doesn't belong to a country, a nation, a religion, a political party or an organization and individual. Lifechanyuan isn't a religion form, so there isn't special ceremony and demand; Lifechanyuan isn't a company, so it doesn't participate in activity aiming at profit; Lifechanyuan isn't a political party, so it doesn't have constitution and doesn't participate in any political activities.

Startup words

A ship full loaded with new LIFE is sailing, a new era is coming.

We are in an era of economic growth, material prosperous, spirit poor and heart gloomy, an era which pay much more attention to reality and materialization, and an era of lacking belief.

Cultivate conscience, educate mankind, seed civilization and enlighten spirit which are every sage's glorious mission; it is the calling of the era to build a mental and spiritual homeland.

The greatest thought is rational thinking; the rational power is the most powerful power among humankind. Compare to the 36-Dimensional-Space, human beings are in a very limited world; so we need to tell ignorant people the vast space system; and let them know the principle of "Why am I being me? What do I live for?"

First of all, a great era must be guided by a great thought; if there aren't powerful supports from the mental and the liberation of the spirit, the economic development can but result in human beings' universal corruption and decadence. Although thoughts of Sages in history shine lights of rationality, none of their thoughts can meet current people's mental and spiritual desire; although all religions make indelible contribution to the civilization of mankind, every existing religion has its limitation and can't guide current mankind.

A theory, a thought, we have to doubt it if it exists over a thousand year but can't bring peace to the world and can't bring joyfulness and happiness to the LIFE.

A theory or, a thought, if it can't be accepted heart and soul, but be accepted by putting to use state apparatus, power and institution, inflammatory and fraudulent way or material lure; if it promises a bright future, but can't figure out the scene, we have to think deeply about the theory and thought.

A theory or, a thought, if it can't make people enjoy the happiness of this present life, if it thinks that only suffering can get otherworldly blessing, it is either pettifogging or irrational. Before everything is clear, firstly we should believe in science, truth and logical deduction; we believe that people standing at the peak of science is closest to truth.

Undeniable, the great soul surpasses science and space-time; their thoughts can't be accepted generally, which is the sad part of the great soul.

If the great soul can't bring humankind current happiness and future hope, its value is less than a rainfall.

Lifechanyuan is a place to gather great soul. The great soul isn't LIFE from low LIFE space and middle-level space but from supreme LIFE space. Before the World War I, the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and the Elysium world has sent million of supreme lives to Mortal World—the great soul.

Lifechanyuan is to tell these great souls that, instead of enjoying the joyfulness in Mortal World, you come to Mortal World is to explain the mystery of the universe, the essence of life, to save people who have a rough time and to make people enjoy happiness and joyfulness in Mortal World.

You can never make transmigration in Mortal World again, because you will lose your nature and your way to home once you went through transmigration above three times.

The Greatest Creator loves and cares humankind. Before material prosperous and moral degeneration, he has to save people from disaster in case of resulting in the flooding tragedy of Noah era.

“When people have no fear of force, then great force descends upon them”. We must make people know the meaning of these words.

Henry Van Dyke was an American author, educator, poet, playwright, and clergyman once said:” Men of privilege without power are waste material. Men of enlightenment without influence are the poorest kind of rubbish. Men of intellectual and moral and religious culture, who are not active forces for good in society, are not worth what is a cost to produce and keep them.”

You are great soul with great thought. If you were a president and, only considered your own political party, group and private benefits rather than the benefits of the whole country, you couldn't be called a great soul; if you had university education, but don't service to humankind, you are not a great soul; if you get wealth from the world, but don't want to pay back to society, you would be an inferior soul; if you were an advanced official, only try hard to win promotion and to get rich and to make one's ancestor illustrious instead of

bringing benefit to your citizens, you are also a inferior soul; if you don't make progress but lead a befuddled life when you make a little achievements, you aren't a great soul too.

Great soul among human beings should be taken to supreme LIFE space; inferior soul among human beings must be taken to the low LIFE space. Nobody wants to place the excrement of the toilet in the living room and place the good wines and dainty dishes in the toilet; even so the human beings, how about the order of the Greatest Creator? Only when the people around us are happier, the greatest soul can calm; only when we contribute our knowledge to human society selflessly, our soul is capable of getting into the supreme life space.

Open the windows and the sunlight and fresh air will come in; take a broad view and you will see faraway mountains are fresh and green. So you should open the window to the soul, and fix your vision onto further future.

For millions of years, human beings always feel their way in the confusion situation; they don't know there is always room for improvement. They suffer meaningless hardship, pain and sorrow. Because people don't know the mystery of LIFE, they trample their own and other people's LIFE; because they don't revere the Greatest Creator, they can but transmigrate again and again among the low LIFE space; because there isn't a great sapiential guide, we have to follow the wrong guidance blindly. Hardly can people ask himself that, "what am I busy for? Is it significant to my LIFE? What is the difference between myself and the onrushing worm?" people living on instinct, fame and emotion can but fall into the same old trap forever; the frog in the bottom of the well always thinks that, the place it lives is the ocean and sea, the sky it sees is the universe; people living on intelligence can have good view of thousand rivers and million mountains; however, people living on spiritual nature can pass through the limitation of the space and enjoy the infinite charming scene in boundless universe.

Don't lead a befuddled life in the low life space! Don't fight and grab in the worldly confusion! Don't sigh in the wrong thinking vortex! Don't destroy LIFE and ultimately hurt yourself! The ship of lifechanyuan will take people possessing intelligence and spiritual nature to the ocean of the truth to enjoy the real pleasure of LIFE.

The Greatest Creator is just, because he arrange procedure of place where people should go in future strictly depending on people's actions in Mortal World; people with higher spiritual nature can go to supreme LIFE space, and people with lower spiritual nature must go to low LIFE space.

Tao is just; because it records everybody's deeds forever. People, who follow the principle of the Greatest Creator and want to pursuing the truth, please contribute your talent and knowledge. Don't sigh for injustices around you! Don't crush out your intelligence and wisdom! Don't think you have no future! Don't hide at home to suffer! Your LIFE wil release multicolored anima if only you seek for the Tao of the Greatest Creator,then you will find out that you aren't the person you imagine, as long as you work hard, you will be loved by the Greatest Creator and the humankind!

The ship of new LIFE is sailing. To people who want to follow the way of Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed, LaoTzu and other sages, those who desire to explore the mystery of the time-space, those who want to go to supreme life space and want to have telepathy, please get on our ship now; Lifechanyuan will take you to an unimaginable, secret, boundless, wonderful, relaxed and happy, excited and desirable place, where is the proper place to place our life.

the Greatest Creator is always with me, the Greatest Creator will always be with you!

Jun 12, 2003

Pray for Chanyuan Celestials

Xuefeng

Buddha and the Greatest Creator who create the universe:

Falling on my knees, I pray for your blessings to all the Chanyuan Celestial of Lifechanyuan, including those who have left.

Chanyuan Celestials are those who believe in you with heart and soul. Walking on your way firmly, guiding by teachings of Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Prophet Mohammed and Celestial LaoTzu, taking your revelation as the holy principle of everyday thinking and acts, we entrust our lives into your hands and subject to your supervision.

We are humble, yet we feel proud and glorious to be at your side. We are no longer lonely, solitary, depressed, or lost any more, since we are together with you and with those who believe in you.

Buddha and the Greatest Creator: I am grateful and satisfied for what you have given me, and pray for your blessings to all the brothers and sisters of Lifechanyuan.

I pray you to strengthen the confidence in Chanyuan Celestial's hearts and encourage them. In this way, they will never ever deviate your way under any circumstances, or slip into the evil bottomless abyss and further lost in the Transmigration due to the lack of confidence, or wander along Heaven to be gobbled up by hell and once again sink into the abyss of misery owing to the lack of courage.

Please vouchsafe the Chanyuan Celestial with bountiful materials, help them get rid of their debts in case they will look back and stall their journey to the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and Celestial Islands Continent.

Please vouchsafe the Chanyuan Celestial with rich and pure hearts, make them be able to be free from fear, poverty, stress, agony and misery, bless

them with a prosperous, happy and joyful life.

Please bless the Chanyuan Celestials with health and energy, keep them away from diseases, bless their work and life, and make their wishes come true.

Please forgive sins of the Chanyuan Celestial, strip off their debts, make them be able to construct beautiful homeland for mankind and be your loyal subjects.

Please protect the LIFE journey of the Chanyuan Celestial in order to keep them safely arriving at your rear garden and become your beloved children.

Please favor every Chanyuan Celestial, let the unemployed find their ideal jobs, the sick recover soon, the depressed be happy, the worried be joyful.

Please allow us to build the Home without Marriage and Family as early as possible, and let Chanyuan Celestial enjoy a life in accordance with your course soon and reach the Celestial Islands Continent.

Respected Buddha and the Greatest Creator, you are grandpa of the Chanyuan Celestial, and we are your joyful grandsons and granddaughters. So, please allow us to be naïve and naughty, and allow us to sit on your laps, pull your beard, knead your nose, clutch your ear, and make you laugh everyday. If grandsons and granddaughters make mistakes, please give them mercy. Please ignore their ignorant promises, we are children, no matter what has happened, we want to pout in your embrace.

Buddha and the Greatest Creator: We want to be your obedient servants!
Please look after us everyday!

Amen !

Oct 6, 2007

Let Lifechanyuan Be Known to the World

Xuefeng

Lifechanyuan ascends on the historical stage of the 21st century with its brand-new concept, it exceeds narrow concepts of political parties, religion, nation, country, and uncovers a new chapter of the development of humankind with new vision, and it will usher human beings to a brand new era -the Lifechanyuan Era.

Congregating religion and science, Lifechanyuan expounds comprehensively the emergence of the universe and the Greatest Creator, the origin of LIFE and human beings, the mystery of time and space, the value of life, the meaning and purpose of life, the crisis facing by humankind, the future of humankind, the origin and function of the moon, especially the meaning of life, the levels of LIFE, and the connotation and extension of Tao.

Lifechanyuan inherits and upholds the thinking and wisdom of Jesus Christ, Buddha, previous saints, prophet, and sages; it congregates the spiritual sense developing, self improving and self refining, preserving health, conducting oneself, sublimating spirituality, and the information of the new era. It sublimates the consciousness of humankind to a level that has never been perceived, and lays the foundation of thinking for humankind to entering into the Lifechanyuan Era in 2013.

The theoretical bases of Lifechanyuan are *"Unconventional Thinking"*, *"The Greatest Creator"*, *"Time and Space of the Universe"*, *"Revelation"*, *"Truth of Life"*, *"Humans"*, *"Life"*, *"Self-Refinery and Self-Improvement"*, *"LIFE"*, *"Nourishing Of Life"*, *"Wisdom"*, *"Buddhahood"*, *"Cultivation of Celestial Being"*, *"Preaching"*, *"Antimaterial World"*, *"XueFeng Corpus"*, articles of masters of both home and abroad from ancient times to modern times, and inspirations and recognitions of Chanyuan Celestials in Lifechanyuan.

36-dimentional space, eight modes of thinking, and 80 new concepts, ect., put forward by Lifechanyuan are epoch-making wisdom, and will play an incredible role in changing completely the thinking mode of humankind and turning them into the members of new humankind.

Lifechanyuan advocates reverence to the Greatest Creator, LIFE, nature, God, and Buddha, respecting parents, and taking the way of the Greatest Creator. These are the core conditions of building the harmonious mechanism of humankind and gods, humankind and nature, humankind and other LIFE, people and people, and are the necessary and sufficient conditions of humankind entering into the new era.

Lifechanyuan implements the strategy of all religions returning to the origin, and completely eradicates conflicts and unharmonious factors of humankind due to the differences in ideology of religion, political party, nation, country, etc. It will usher humankind into a peaceful era--the Lifechanyuan Era.

The marks of Lifechanyuan Era are: religion, political party, country dying out; war, disease, hunger, crime disappearing, family tie disintegrating; spirit and soul enjoyment replacing material enjoyment; natural disaster relieving; humankind being led by saints and managed by sages; no one pockets anything found on the road, doors unnecessarily to be shut in the evening for no thieves drop in; everything thriving, harmonious and quiet; persons of virtue won't be abandoned away from government, honesty prevails throughout the world.

Lifechanyuan Era will last for one thousand years; people can live up to 500 years old, and the ideal paradise craved by humankind will be built.

Lifechanyuan will not only let people enjoy the happiness of this life, but also instruct people to prolong LIFE to the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world, and the Elysium world through the refining of thinking.

Since Lifechanyuan put forward regulating the LIFE of universe of 2013, prophecies of Mayan, Martian, astrology, Tibetan monks successively became known to the world. The irrelevant information foretells large scale disaster might take place on earth in 2009, and thorough change might happen to earth in 2013. The information inoculates with new era information, words of Jesus Christ and Sakyamuni, Nostradamus - Prophecy and Prediction *Tui bei tu*, *24 Volumes on Military Strategy* etc. So, it's an important period of life and death.

Saving thousands and hundreds of lives is an emergency. People with spiritual perception and people who want to enter into the Lifechanyuan Era

should give up personal interests, and devote their precious time to promote the magnificent career of Lifechanyuan. They not only have to spend all their time to improve and refine, but also need to help others to get to know Lifechanyuan, to do good deeds, to sublimate their consciousness and qualities. Hesitation and waiting in vain only result in time wasting, and it will turn into a shame of their lives.

Any good deed will work and will be embedded into their structures of LIFE. Even if it is not for others, and to ourselves, we hope people who read this article will promote and construct Lifechanyuan, do your best to reprint articles of Lifechanyuan on other websites. Your efforts will not be in vain, the Tao will reward you.

Punishment might not be immediate but sure, fluke mind is the anesthesia and deception of oneself, doing good deeds is the only way out.

Let Lifechanyuan be known to the world!

This is the Life of Chanyuan Celestial

Xuefeng

First of all, we can only rely on Lifechanyuan Values; personal relationship is undependable, even Xuefeng and anyone of Chanyuan celestials are undependable.

Only through Lifechanyuan Value can it be possible for Chanyuan Celestials to live a happy life. Any intension to rely on somebody would lead to final desperation.

So, “everyone’s behaviors must be based on laws and disregard of people”; must be based on Lifechanyuan Value not on Xuefeng. We can reach our destination as long as Lifechanyuan Value exists, no mater what happens to Xuefeng.

So, we must live with people who can resonate with the Lifechanyuan Value; even if there are only three or four people who have mutual resonance in mind, they can live a happy life if they obey Lifechanyuan Value. Any ignorance of Lifechanyuan Value would incur troubles immediately. Personal promise is not something everlasting, they may turn hostile suddenly.

Then, how to illustrate Lifechanyuan Value on the topic of living style?

1. Never fight against the government; never participate in any activity disobedient to the government; never fight against any powerful people in any field; never fight against the boss of the company; be reserved, not display gallantry in front of people; remember that we are the humblest celestials, we are the weakest men and we are the most useless people in the world.

2. Learn from the saints with virtue; follow the examples of the perfect men in history. Never play tricks or fish in trouble water but be frank, forthright, honest and sincere; never steal, rob, deceive, cheat, or defraud others even if at the edge of starving to death; never pick up the money on the ground which do not belong to you. It is only that “people do not take any articles left by the wayside” will it be possible for “doors are not bolted at night”. “Coveting the nourishing from domestic animal will make nature lose, profiting

at other people's expense will not get sufficient treatment from Tao.” Your intentions should not offend heaven, earth and others. No hatred should exist in heart even you died of being wronged. The reason for such doing is for acquiring a peaceful mind and the natural greatness of the soul rather than for a good reputation. Be sure to keep in mind that: “Do not commit sins if you do not want to be punished” Have a clear consciousness, do not go astray.

3. Gradually reducing secular contacts, and getting touch with celestial beings. Be diligent in works, be penitent everyday. Not wasting time in beer and skittles, not showing off yourself. It is better to make people forget your existence. Try to be early in clearing of the secular debts and not to have new secular relationship but strive for getting to know more celestial beings. The journey in this world for us is to cut out any connection in the mortal world and make forward for the Celestial Islands Continent for our forever enjoyment.

4. Conceive Lifechanyuan as the thousand-year world; as if nobody existing in the world except Chanyuan celestials and nothing is our business except chanyuan celestials. There is no marriage and no mutual possession for Chanyuan celestials; they may have sex freely because it is the real situation in the thousand-year world, but remember that all behavior should be natural and be based on real emotion instead of any plot. Keep in mind that “Indulging in a hobby saps one's will; indulging in a tricky saps one's morality”.

5. Strive for the construction of Home without Marriage and Family and rest all our hopes on the Greatest Creator, self-improvement and self-refinement. Home without Marriage and Family would guarantee our survival and solution of our personal problems such as birth, death, illness and old age. Come to Home without Marriage and Family if being abandoned by society and secular family, being in desperation or disease, getting bankrupt, being hit by a disaster, being old, lonely; come to Home without Marriage and Family for the enjoyment of beautiful and free life. In short, if you want, you come. But there is a precondition here, you must be willing to give anything you have for the benefit of our brothers and sisters and lovers here, event at the cost of our own LIFE. You must be willing to share what you have, at least you will not permit a single Chanyuan celestial staying hungry. You must be willing to go all out for saving any Chanyuan celestial from his/her troubles. And, there is still one more question for our consideration which is, anytime you are enjoying all of these, we should ask ourselves first: “What have I done for the construction of Lifechanyuan and Home without Marriage and Family? What

have I devoted?" We must be very clear that the boys and girls of Lifechanyuan are not stupid at all-no insincere action or manner whatsoever is permit to return their honesty and kindness.

6. Follow the way of the Greatest Creator and no ganging up and knotting group, no making alliance for offense and defense, and be brave enough to bring everything we have into the open, being dignified and frank; we must be conscious that, anyone might turn hostile suddenly and everything can be a reason for being blackmailed. Therefore, everything between two people, even a letter, should be able to stand the test in public. In The Home, all behaviors should be based on common value rather than personal relationship; otherwise, anyone's criminal action might involve other guy, which is the so-called "A single slip may cause lasting sorrow", any gangs or groups will bury yourself for other's wrongdoing or evil when the situation becomes critical. Be sure to bear in mind that "without a guilty conscience, without misgivings".

7. "Set your self to a higher standard, do the best what you can, have an ordinary life ".You may earn much money but can not be pleasure-seeking. Be possible to take vegetables and corn flour as the ordinary food or even in vegetarian diet instead of reveling in dainties. "Lead a simple yet honest life rather than luxurious and extravagant one". The principles of living standard be practical, no extravagance, no waste and no showing off. It is absolutely unnecessary to be luxury in daily use. "Think the hard work of growing of rice and of grain, whenever you dine; remember how silk is obtained which keeps you warm and looks fine." Of course, it is also unnecessary to be as austere as a puritan, you should enjoy life when it is time to enjoy..

8. Anyone who gets into Home without Marriage and Family and who loves baby may expect his/her own baby, but the baby will be educated without the concept of father and it is forbidden to make him/her known who his/her father is. The baby will be raised by Home without Marriage and Family after being weaned; the baby will be educated to respect all of his/her elders, and regard all the male superiors as his/her father and all the female superiors as his/her mother. Every superiors must take the babies here as his/her own, loving them and taking care of them. The Chanyuan celestials at old age will be supported by all of the Chanyuan celestials and Lifechanyuan will designate for their specific nursing to the last moment of their mortal life. Each person will be designated for his favorite work, for example, those who love cleaning do cleaning job, those who love cooking do cooking job, those who love gardening do gardening job, and those who love making things do their makings; there is no superior job or inferior job here, and there is no

difference in the amount of jobs. Every people must show the human's essence of sincerity, kindness and beauty for providing the best services. No matter how much you contribute, the principle in Home without Marriage and Family is non-possession ownership. The distribution will be made according to everybody's specific needs and nobody would be possible to own anything except the LIFE. If you want to be a manager, you must live the worst room and take the worst food. This is the so-called "To be the first to bear hardships and the last to enjoy comforts." By this way, there will be no fight for power any longer.

The above 8 items are the living style of Chanyuan Celestials. Seeing from the secular point view, this can be called Arabian Nights or foolish ideas. But for those who have understood the meaning and value of Lifechanyuan, they know that it is the best way to approach the high-level space of LIFE. You may be the beneficiary of these upon reflection or perception about.

July 3, 2007

The Opening Remarks of Lifechanyuan

Deiform Buddha

(Words for the Sages and Celestials)Welcome to get into Lifechanyuan.

Congratulations for your new course of LIFE.

What I must declare here is that, I'm Xuefeng, an ordinary and imperfect sage with flesh and blood out of Lifechanyuan; but in Lifechanyuan, I'm Deiform Buddha, and what I'm talking about here is the Tao of the universe and LIFE.

The first condition for getting into Lifechanyuan is to have a quiet heart, mind and soul. You are not able to reach the accomplishment unless being calm. Butterfly flock around when flowers are blossoming. Good wishes and wisdom bubbles when your heart is peace being. No disease bothers you when your heart and body are clean. Celestial will you be when you only think of immortal thing. It is only in serene circumstance may it be possible for penetrating the phenomena of things and studying their essence rather than being confused by the physical appearance, may it be possible for the universal stream of consciousness flowing into your own consciousness, may it be possible for the mutual perception between you and nature, may it be possible for entering into the thinking of the Greatest Creator, Jesus, Sakyamuni, Mohammed and LaoTzu, and may it be possible for you to acquire some knowledge on the secret of the universe and LIFE as well as the questions about whom you are, where you are from and where you will go.

There are a lot of books predicting the mankind in the future, such as, the *Bible*, the *Buddhist Scriptures*, *Tao Te Ching*, *The Qur'an*, *A voice from the past*, *Raymund Hermes*, *Tui Bei tu*, *Pancake song*, *Geog-am You-Rog*, *Maya Myth*. These books are about revelation on humankind from the LIFE of high spaces. The recent prediction of the Martians almost has no difference with that of the Lifechanyuan; it is only that they are not from Mars but from different space and time. The real record on human history and future is still kept under the Pyramid and on the moon. Of course, you'd better not pay too much attention to this, and do not believe in those intentional explanation or inferences about this.

You should not attach to your previous knowledge acquired by seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting and touching; instead, you should learn to communicate with the universe by spiritual nature. You should learn to give up yourself and melt into the universe. In this way, you will see clearly the nature of Christianity, Buddhism, and other religions and you will have some understanding about the cause of the calamities and great events all over the world.

Let's make an example for Falun Gong, what's the reason for its appearance in China and being suppressed? Who is Li Hongzhi? Who is Jiang Zemin? The Chinese government announced that Falun Gong was heresy, and Falun Gong said that Jiang is an evil, who is the real evil anyway? We cannot understand this phenomenon unless we use our spiritual nature.

The real wisdom in human knowledge is only 1% and the rest 99% are just a pile of junk; this number is in accord with the ratio between the total amount of gemstones, gold and precious metal and the weight of the earth. Therefore, we should not waste our time in absorbing the knowledge of human society or feel pleased with ourselves for picking up a pile of junk. What we should do is to develop our brain because the amount of the "gems" stored in our brain is much more than the total amount of gemstones on earth.

Lifechanyuan says that the total energy of the universe is zero. Stephen William Hawking, the great physics master, also had the same understanding in his book *A Brief History of Time*, which proves that the scientists are very close to the Greatest Creator, but they can only approach truth rather than have a real grasp of truth. Einstein had tried to establish the Unified Field Theory and some of the scientists who are at the peak of science are actively exploring for the establishment of Unified Field Theory now, but they are too far from approaching it, and the reason for their failing is that they only prove the existence of four basic interactions in nature and be blind to the other four interactions in the universe at the same time; the reason for their limitation is lacking of depth in the knowledge of negative universe.

It is only those who in Lifechanyuan could have grasp of truth in future. People are easy to be misled by phenomenon, which may consume people in energy, intelligence and time. So, people in Lifechanyuan must learn to be indifferent and turn a blind eye or ear to the things around in order to avoid being misled by phenomenon and public opinions, which may make us lose

our direction. We focus on the phenomenon sometimes just for exploring the reason of their appearance or the meaning behind the phenomenon.

For Karma and transmigration, their existence do not change with your belief or unbelief, or you see it or do not see it. It is the principle and order of LIFE. Nobody is able to understand the real reason behind each phenomenon until this principle and order is grasped. "Justice has long arms". Unbridled manners in former life which had not incurred punishment then will be returned by miserable circumstances in this life. You get into lifechanyuan in pursuit of another life, so you must never repeat your previous path of life otherwise you will get into transmigration in mortal world again; instead, you must develop towards the high-level space of LIFE, towards the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand year world and the Elysium would. You should know the mental power and learn how to use them in your thinking for getting into the high- level life space ahead of the coming of calamity. Lifechanyuan is a holy place and it is the home of our spiritual nature. I hope all of you will enjoy the real happiness to be a human being and develop yourselves freely here.

The following is to the sages and celestials getting into Lifechanyuan. All of you are from high-level LIFE space and you have been equipped with great awakening wisdom; you are here in the mortal world with the mission of saving human beings. I wish you would not fail to accomplish your mission, give relief and help to all mortal beings out of the abyss of misery and reaching the Other Side by using your spiritual nature and wisdom.

May the Greatest Creator be with us! May God and Buddha be with us! May all of you getting into the high-level LIFE space!

April 8, 2004

More Thoughts on How to Apply to Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

Lifechanyuan is not a political party or a religion organization.

Lifechanyuan is a habitat of soul, where the secret of universe, time and space, humankind, life and LIFE is discussed and explored with the purpose of improving the spiritual nature of human beings, Lifechanyuan provide a broader space of flying every human mind rather than putting more spiritual shackles. Thus, we call it “getting into Lifechanyuan” instead of “joining Lifechanyuan”

What will we do here in Lifechanyuan?

The main job is to purify our mind out of those wrongdoings and refresh our nature. The soul of human life is actually clean and pure; the purer of our refreshing, the higher of the nature of Tao, and the much more possible for seeing Tathagata. Tathagata is the Greatest Creator. Therefore, you need to get into Lifechanyuan with your spirit and soul.

Who will wash the dirt in our hearts?

It's we ourselves. In The Diamond Sutra, we are taught that it is not Buddha, but we ourselves can make a help for us. In Lifechanyuan, the Way of the Greatest Creator, the secret of the universe and LIFE will be preached in the most popular words. So, it is an individual matter whether you will have perception or not. Some people come here and have perception of being baptized, while some do not have any change in and out of Lifechanyuan. The reason is individual is different in spiritual nature and comprehension. If you have any plan for sharing your perception or if you hope you could explore the secret of the universe and LIFE with others, or exchange your puzzles on life, or even if you want to make comments or critical remarks on Lifechanyuan, you may send e-mail to us. Any valuable speech full of wisdom and spiritual nature will be absorbed by us and will become part of Lifechanyuan.

In short, the characteristic of Lifechanyuan can be summarized as the following.

1. lifechanyuan is neither a political party nor a religious organization, which will not set up any formal institution or absorb any “disciples” or “followers” into it. Lifechanyuan is a habitat of soul, a virtual presence; it only exists in negative-universe and spiritual world.

2. It is only the heart and soul could get into Lifechanyuan, and the key for getting into Lifechanyuan is in your own hands too. Lifechanyuan is free for getting into and getting out; no formal procedures will be asked and no obligations will be performed. There is no restriction for leaving Lifechanyuan too.

3. There is no secular institution being set up in Lifechanyuan, therefore no political and social activities, or religious rites will be held and any secular customs will be invalid here too. It is impossible to get the “ticket” for Lifechanyuan by power, money, fame and physical charm. There is no way for the “ticket” except to being a good man and improving the spiritual nature.

4. Accessing the website of Lifechanyuan is not the same as getting into Lifechanyuan, and Lifechanyuan is not the only approach for Tao too. I wish everyone who accesses the website of Lifechanyuan would be enlightened and acquire new perception of life, and every celestials, saints and sages would experience the secret of the Way of the Greatest Creator. I wish they would possess the heart of Jesus and Bodhisattva, Seeking wisdom form Tao and show mercy to all living creatures; at the same time of apprehending the doctrine of Tao and making self-improvement of Tao, I wish they could give relief and help to all mortal beings out of the abyss of misery and reach the Other Side by using your spiritual nature and wisdom.

5. What is spread in Lifechanyuan is the Way of the Greatest Creator. I wish everyone who have been baptized by Lifechanyuan would be a messenger of practicing the Tao of the Greatest Creator, cleaning the dirt and filth in the world while purifying their soul; I wish the sound of the Greatest Creator resound through the mortal world.

6. Lifechanyuan will not have any objection for anyone to joining any religion or political party, and will also hope the disciples of religions and members of

political parties could have a chance for acquiring some emancipation from Lifechanyuan and renew themselves.

7. What Lifechanyuan aims at is the LIFE, heart and soul of human beings, rather than any religions, political parties or social groups.

8. The Way of the Greatest Creator would be preached in the most popular word in Lifechanyuan and what will be discussed is the secret of LIFE in the universe. It is totally an individual matter whether you would have perceptions or not. Each religion group and each thought have different proposals; among which right and wrong, good and evil exist at the same time and each has its own merits and limitations. It is an individual matter for making comparisons and absorbing the “nutritious part” for improving one’s future of LIFE, possessing much more freedom in life, and improving one’s spiritual nature and wisdom. Not obsessing or being bound by any group’s or any individual preaching, it is only through this way may it be possible for accessing the Way of the Greatest Creator at ease.

April, 27,2004

Make the Best Use of Everything

Xuefeng

All things have the applicable, wonderful and strong point. Make the full use of it and there would be no waste. Shits, animals' excrements, are a fine fertilizer which will promote the growth of plant if being applied in the land.

We should make the best use of everything or it will be a waste or a profane or irreverence. Everything has its unique function, and there is no waste in nature. Even feces, dung beetles, or the falling leaves in autumn have their use too. It will be a satisfactory and equal state for the full use of everything.

As far as the human body is concerned, each organ has its specific function. While the eyes, nose, mouth, ears, hands and feet should be in full use, the brain, sex organs, entrails should be in full use too. Only in this way can we live up to the will of the Greatest Creation.

It should be making the best use of everything, or grievances will arise and the nature will be repressed. The strength of horse is running, so let it run; the strength of cow is giving milk, so let it give milk; the strength of honey bees is pollinating a variety of plants and making honey, so let them pollinate and make honey.

As to human beings, some are good at singing or dancing, so let them sing or dance; some people are good at growing vegetables, some are good at nursing, some are good at studying, some have an aptitude for theory, and some have an aptitude for practice, so provide them opportunities for maximizing their strengths.

We should make the best use of everything, or it will be a destruction or contempt. The aircraft flying in the sky, the car running on the ground, the ship sailing in the water, they all have their own strengths; the African enjoys a good physical quality, the Western enjoys a good scientific and technological quality, the Asian enjoys a good quality in thinking; they all have their own strengths too. Beans are high in protein, vegetable are high in vitamin, fats and oils are high in fat; they all have their own strengths too. Everything has its merits and what should be used is to put their merits into full use. Of course, there is nothing improper for growing flowers with

washbowls, ploughing with horse or taking the pen as chopstick, but their merit is wasted and it is a distortion of nature.

As to human society, everybody's ability should be brought into full play as much as possible. If those who engage in literature turn to scientific study, those who engage in music turn to acrobatics, and those who do farming work turn to business, it will be a great waste of manpower and also a great distortion and suppression of nature.

We should make the best of everything, including the best use of human potentials. In this way, the waste will be minimized and the strength will be maximized.

If someone lives powerless and accomplish nothing, the real reason is not that the man haven't got a gift but that the man's nature was not brought into full play, or people did not make the best use of his talents, or people use his talents in a wrong place or wrong way.

It is a waste to fire mosquitoes with cannon, and it is also a waste to tunnel with bullets or grenades.

Home without Marriage and Family must make the best use of everything, no matter it is a person or thing in Lifechanyuan, and the Lifechanyuan Era will make strive for this target too. All chanyuan celestials should educate themselves in this aspect.

May 5, 2010

No Oppressing and Exploitation in Heaven

Xuefeng

I had kept three dogs before, two German shepherd and an ordinary puppy. Everyday they have plenty of food, also there are spacious places in the front and back yards for their running and playing. I thought the three dogs should love each other and get along with each other harmoniously. But this is not the case. They often fight for food or for favors. I was very angry at this and said: "you deserve being dogs by birth; you can never become human beings."

From the perspective of the thousand-year world of Heaven, I could see no reason for people's struggling, fighting, and competing, no reason for oppression or exploitation because the natural resources is abundant enough for supporting all human beings on earth. How the Greatest Creator wish people could love each other and live in harmony all the time! But it is only an ideal. They have kept in competing and struggling for better life, intriguing or cheating for a little bit of natural resources; they have been creating hurts and hatred for empty reputation and social status. I'm very angry at this and think that: "You deserve being human beings by birth, you can never be celestials."

There is no oppression or exploitation in Heaven, no fight or competition. No unpleasant or unhappy events might occur among the celestials. They love each other, living a harmonious and happy life without limitation.

If a dog wants to become a man, it must act according to the way of thinking of human beings; if a person wants to become a celestial, he/she must act according to the consciousness of a celestial. A dog will remain a dog and a person will remain a person forever if they don't changes the way of thinking.

Anyone who wants to go to the Heaven through self-improvement or self-refinement must not compete, struggle, and exploit others. You should not make others feel unhappy in any excuse or any approach. You should not restrict the freedom of others in any name or impose your own ideas and opinions to others. You should not bring any spiritual, mindful or physical harm on others.

Home without Marriage and Family of Lifechanyuan is set up based on the life style in the thousand-year world, so the celestials here should not hurt each other. We should not get on with other people in the way of thinking of human beings of the mortal world; we should not oppress or exploit mutually, instead, we should live the life in the thousand-year world and love with each other like the celestials there. Only in this way can it be possible for us to have the qualification for getting the thousand-year world.

In Home without Marriage and Family, if a celestial hurt the other celestials and make them unhappy, I would tell you that you not only hurt the other celestials, but also hurt me, Xuefeng the guide, you hurt me heart and my feeling, you hurt Jesus the Christ and Buddha Sakyamuni, and you also hurt the favor of the Greatest Creator. You are only qualified to be a human being rather than being a celestial in Heaven.

December 12, 2009

Replication of the Ten-Thousand-Year Life

Xuefeng

Home without Marriage and Family, which is created by Lifechanyuan, is a transfer station from the mortal world to Heaven and the thousand-year world, and also a transfer base of self-improvement and self-refinement to Heaven, the ten-thousand year world, the Elysium world and the Celestial Islands Continent. The life in *Home without Marriage and Family* copy the life style of the Celestials in the thousand-year world, and it will serve us for the achievement of the consciousness and quality of being Celestials in the thousand-year world and for the guarantee of reaching the thousand –year world.

The Content of the Copy of the Thousand-Year Life

1. No marriage, no husband and wife, no family, no married or given married
2. Nobody is capable of possessing any private property. Non-possession ownership is practiced. Individual's basic needs are to be met by collective.
3. Each does his best; each takes what he needs.
4. Everybody has his/her tasks and takes corresponding responsibilities. They serve mutually and they owe each other nothing.
5. No leaders but differences in responsibilities in arranging and mediating for life and work.
6. Anyone who is able to work must undertake a job, regardless his/her age or genre. No idlers here.
7. Each member is required to participate in the collective learning and recreational activities voluntarily.

8. To keep the environment clean and tidy; everything is orderly, peaceful and warm.

9. There is no constitution, no law, no regulation, no commandment, and no dharma; there is only holographic order.

10. Be collectively responsible for the support of the elderly and the raise and education of the children

11. There is no currency or reward. Everything is done in accordance with the natural instinct

12. Hold a variety of cultural and recreational activities.

13. No temples, Taoist temples, churches and idol worship; neither burn incense nor pray or make offerings.

14. No witchcraft, magic, martial arts, Taoistic arts and other superstitious activities.

15. Respect for science and make the full application of science and technology to serve the people.

16. No financial industry, commerce, accounting, courts, lawyers, soldiers, policemen and prison.

17. Be cremated after death, without leaving the ashes, the graves, or memorial places.

18. Do not produce any form of lethal weapons or competitive tools, appliances or toys.

19. No tobacco or cigarettes.

20. Two meals a day. All members take their meals at the canteen.
21. No eating the meat of wild animals, and no eating any animals, including poultry and livestock in the end.
22. Outdoor bathing places, bathrooms, restrooms and toilets can be used regardless of gender.
23. Be free in love and sex. Be free from interference and control as long as they are willing to do this regardless the number of people.
24. There is no conception of father and kinship. The baby will be raised and educated by full-time nursery staffs and institutions after his/her mother's lactation period.
25. All members change their habitats for one time every three years.
26. The basic standard of living will be normalized globally, no luxury, no waste; everyone will be guaranteed for sharing living resources.
27. Each member enjoys a separate bedroom, which is absolutely freed from disturbance, supervision and control.
28. Follow the Way of the Greatest Creator in an all-round way.

What is listed above are just a copy of the life in the Thousand-year world, and there left a large amount of details which will be adjusted and changed according to Lifechanyuan Value that "No dharma in the power of Buddha, it is ever changing; a rule is not always being rule, not seizing any rules is the real rule; to change the ways around the unchanging point, not to change the point when changing the ways". Everything will be carried out for everyone's happiness, joyfulness, freedom and blessing, and focus on the care for nature, the cherishment of life, the reverence for the Greatest Creator and the sublimation of the quality of LIFE.

June 8, 2010

LIFE is One Kind of Nonmaterial Structure Having Spirituality

——View of LIFE in Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

The connotation and denotation of LIFE is the core problem of the sustainable development of human kind. It is impossible for us to determine whether the value of humanity nowadays is right or wrong without figuring out this problem.

I. A difficult journey

I am an ordinary man. Each time I got hit by life, I would ask myself this question: What's the reason for these? What should I live for? What is the meaning of my life? An obscure living all days is no better than to die.

However, the statement that there is heaven and hell makes one feel a little bit stupid to die like this. Maybe it is more appropriate to make the meaning of LIFE clear before making decision for how to die.

But how can I figure out the nature of LIFE? Where could I find out the meaning of LIFE?

I started looking for the source of LIFE and LIFE's destination. I read several Buddhist scriptures first, then *The Bible*, *The Qur'an*, and *Tao Te Ching*, and skim through Seth's discussion about LIFE. But the reading only makes me remain confused.

It seems that I had to look for scientific books. So I made some exploration on Newtonian mechanics, Einstein's special and general relativity theory, Quantum Mechanics, Superstring Theory, Cosmic Holography, Unified Field Theory, and Stephen Hawking's *A Brief History of Time*. But I was still in a confusion state.

What left for me then was nothing but to make exploration lonely.

What occurred in my mind first were these questions: Why is the human body so symmetrical? What is the force creating this symmetry? The reason must lie in the original structure of LIFE factors. Then what kind of structure is the LIFE factor?

Matter is composed of molecules and molecules are composed of atoms. Atoms in turn, are composed of protons, neutrons and the extra nuclear electrons, and the next after which are the elementary particles and the space of sub-particles, and one of the later was named by Murray Gell-Mann of California Institute of Technology as quarks (also called straton by some Chinese physicist).

But what kind of structure is quark? According to professor Tsung-Dao Lee's saying, who won the Nobel Prize, even the existence of quarks was still a riddle to be solved.

However, although I'm not sure that if it is possible for the microscopic matter being infinitely divisible, I do believe the existence of quarks, since the structure of nuclei and extra nuclear electrons isn't that kind of symmetrical structure which will lead to the appearance of LIFE.

Let's make an assumption that quarks do exist, is it the LIFE factor? What are the elementary particles composing quarks again?

It is likely that it is impossible to make infinite division on particles, because neither a particle accelerator, synchrotron radiation appliance nor the neutron source can make it possible for us to "see" a very microscopic material world. So, we had to take elementary particles as the object for our study.

From the Wave-Particle Duality, we have known that each particle spins; quantum mechanics tells us that it seems that particles do not spin around the axis, because some of the particles are the same when observing from each direction, some are not the same until they turn a full circle, some are the same after half a circle, and still some particles need two full circles before being obvious the same in our observation. Thus, the particles fall into two groups according to their spin: one is $1/2$ and the other is 0, 1 and 2.

According to Pauli Exclusion Principle and Uncertainty Principle, it is impossible for two similar particles to have the same position and velocity simultaneously. Dirac-Theory indicates that each electron must have its partner: antielectron, or positron, which means that each particle parallelizes with an antiparticle with which the particle annihilate itself quickly. On the bases of this, Stephen Hawking believed that it may also exist anti-world and anti-human consists of antiparticles. It seems that the particle annihilation theory comes close to the boundary of the symmetrical structure of LIFE, but it is not the true sense of “real human”.

The super-string theory is established for the purpose of combining quantum gravity field theory and general relativity together. Superstring theory suggests that elementary particles are not point particles, but a dimensional string; different particles in nature are different vibrational modes of one-dimensional strings. In this way, the micro structure of matter become a super-string, rather than in the form of particles, and it is just like the melody from a heptachlor.

But there is still a problem here: the M Theory which unify the five superstring theories and eleven-dimensional supergravity, as well as the Matrix theory, can not solve the problem of the unifications of the four interactions (gravitation, electromagnetism, weak nuclear force and strong)

Some people tried to explain this with the cosmic holography theory. The three holographic states are: physical state, motion state and thinking state. It means that in addition to mass and energy, there is a cosmic phenomenon-thinking, also known as energy of thinking. In this way, the shackle of just concentrating on matter is broken because consciousness and thinking are also included. Hence, human knowledge made a big step in this aspect.

On the base of holography, scientists came to establish the Unified Field Theory.

During the 1920s, Einstein had proposed Unified Field Theory, hoping to unify the gravitational field and electromagnetic field together, but he failed in spite of spending all the rest of his later life in this work.

Where did the First Cause come from then? Newton had said that it came from God since the law of universal gravitation can not solve the problem.

It is believed that the Unified Field Theory provide a solution to the First Cause and the spin of celestial bodies. Namely, the role of one component of uniform gravitational field which is at the tangential direction makes the celestial body curve spatially together with another component of the same uniform gravitational field on the one hand; and on the other hand, this tangential force leads to a rotating torque which will make the body spin around its axis at the same time.

The resent Unified Field Theory realized that, in addition to mass and energy, energy of thinking (energy generated from thinking) is a kind of existence of super time and space, which is capable of connecting the outside world; the Unified Field Theory also states that the amount of space, time and psychology can be interchangeable one and another; the composition of the black hole is neither mass nor energy but a huge sense of body; the center of the particle is core of energy of thinking (consciousness and thought) and the universe as a whole is a holographic continuum.

This is a very great wisdom indeed.

But, We are still at a loss about how LIFE first came into being, what LIFE originate from, and why have moral good and evil in human beings. These problems are unable to have a satisfactory solution by Unified Field Theory.

After exploring Gödel's Incompleteness Theorem, Stephen, Hawking recognized it is impossible for the final realization of Unified Field Theory, because according to Gödel's Incompleteness Theorem, within any system, there is a pair of improvable contradictory propositions which consist of a true proposition, and which in turn is improvable either. Simply speaking, there is no shield which is capable of blocking everything, and there is no sphere which is capable of pricking through everything. Doesn't it belong to paradox if there is a pair of invincible sphere and shield at the same time?

Hawking believed that it is also applicable in physics for Gödel's Incompleteness Theorem, and he gave up the Unified Field Theory in the end.

And by now, the development of physics was in a dilemma.

II. Suddenly enlightened

I was unwilling to give up the exploration after so much study.

French scientists Laplace imagined: “We may regard the present state of the universe as the effect of its past and the cause of its future. An intellect which at a certain moment would know all forces that set nature in motion, and all positions of all items of which nature is composed, if this intellect were also vast enough to submit these data to analysis, it would embrace in a single formula the movements of the greatest bodies of the universe and those of the tiniest atom; for such an intellect nothing would be uncertain and the future just like the past would be present before its eyes. (—Laplace, Pierre Simon, *A Philosophical Essay on Probabilities*, translated from the 6th French edition by Frederick Wilson Truscott and Frederick Lincoln Emory, Dover Publications (New York, 1951) pp.4)

Is it possible for me to be such an intellect?

Religious classics can not answer my question; all the scientific results can not answer my question either. Where should I find the answer then?

Since the Unified Field Theory states that the universe is a holographic continuum, and energy of thinking is a kind of super space-time which is capable of connecting the outside world why don't I practice it for a prove?.

So I began self-refinement. I gathered all the energy of my thinking and sent it to the universe to see if there is any effect.

That night, when I finished my self-refinement and lied down on the bed for meditation and gnosis, it occurred to me several sentences of Jesus the Christ, Lao Tzu and Buddha Sakyamuni. Jesus the Christ said that it is possible to plant a tree into the sea if owning the pure faith; Lao Tze said: “Infinity is the intangible potential of all things; intangible yet manifesting all images, intangible yet manifesting all substance. Within the Infinite void resides the infinite potential of all things. All tangible things are a manifestation of the infinite essence. From the present, forever into the past, forever into the future, infinity is the homogenous

essence. The potential of all things forever manifest.” The last was Buddha Sakyamuni's words: “Everything with form is unreal. ”

Aha, here is the secret! I laughed, rolling over in the bed; till I covered myself in the quilt, I was still laughing.

Can you figure out what I found in the end?

I found out Holographic order. All secrets lie in Holographic order (not Chaos).

Let's take a look at the mortal world again: it is so obvious for the secret of religion and human ignorance; it is so simple for what scientists have pursued all the time, and their work is almost the same as the kids are playing with mud.

You cursed the other guy yesterday, and a birdie is crapping on your head today, what lies behind this? You will not know until you get into the Holographic order.

III. LIFE is one kind of nonmaterial structure having spirituality.

How to describe LIFE accurately? I had read about Dr Christopher Langton's description on LIFE, who comes from Los Chris Almos National Laboratory of the U.S. “LIFE made by Man rather by Nature.”. Inspired by his words, I got the following findings:

LIFE is one kind of nonmaterial structure having spirituality.

LIFE is $1 + 1 = 1$.

The Greatest Creator does not dominate our LIVES.

The occurrence of transmigration is instantaneous, without intermediate procedures.

The view on Doomsday in various religions is wrong.

There is no doomsday for LIFE.

Death is not LIFE's destination

The process of life is the process of writing a fax,LIFE can be “faxed”.

The nature of transmigration of LIFE is “What goes around comes around”.
As a man sow, so he shall ripe.

For more information, please turn to the part of *Chinese Soul: LIFE of Lifechanyuan*

The Funeral System of Lifechanyuan

Xuefeng

Methods adopted by humankind to dispose corpses mainly are inhumation, cremation, water burial, celestial burial, cliff burial, tower burial, burial of an ass, cave burial, antiseptic burial, etc.. Among the dozens of ways, no matter what it is specifically, there are two ways in essence: one is preserving corpses; the other is to discard them. The purpose of preserving corpses is to keep the soul having a home to revive, while disposing corpses is to set the soul free to become human again or to go to heaven.

The major way adopted by modern society to dispose corpses is burning, and consign the ash in funeral parlor or cemetery, or bury it in cemetery and set a monument for people to pay respect. I have pondered on the corpse disposal issue when Chanyuan Celestials have long gone. From any perspective, the best way of corpse disposal in history is burning, and spread the ash in the mountain or river. No corpse, grave or trace will be left behind.

Not long ago, I had been to a cemetery of Jiuquan, Jiayuguan. The cemetery is like a garden, and the price for the cheapest one is 12,000.00 RMB, while the most expensive one is 30,000.00 RMB. I felt rather sad. Living is already difficult, and dying too will leave misery and trouble to those who are alive.

I had ridden across two cemeteries, one is in Harare, and the other is in Lanzhou. They occupy large area of farmland, thousands of tomb stones seem like that there are thousands of souls want to say something to those who are alive, but what are they talking about?

It's no doubt that the offspring create a beautiful and comfortable place for souls of their ancestors. Every soul is worth of respect, and deserves to be arranged to a decent place to comfort both the dead and the living, and to acquire mental peace. This is reasonable. Yet, when we arrange something for the dead, we should also take the living and the offspring into consideration. Thus, what's the most proper way of holding funerals?

The most problematic hidden trouble of water burial and celestial burial is if the corpses may have disease, it would affect animals like fish, birds, etc.

Animals would affect humankind likewise. So, we don't encourage water burial and celestial burial.

The disadvantage of inhumation is it takes up land, which means souls and the living compete for life space. In the case of cremation, no matter the ash be consigned into funeral parlor or buried into cemetery. It is much the same as inhumation, since it still brings trouble to people. So, the best way is burning and spreading the ash in mountains or rivers.

Funeral system is the reflection of culture. The formation of culture is based on the recognition of nature, human society, life and LIFE of people. When we see from the viewpoint of LIFE to judge death, we will find out that souls go to four places after death:

- 1、 Going to upperworld;
- 2、 Going to Lowerworld;
- 3、 Going back to earth space;
- 4、 Staying between Yin and Yang Space temporarily.

So, to the 95 percent souls, graves, including tomb stones mean nothing to them, they only function as spiritual soothing effect.

As the spirit guide of Lifechanyuan, I don't interfere with people of earth space treating souls of their relatives and friends. People do whatever they assume is appropriate. But, to Chanyuan Celestials of Lifechanyuan, my suggestions are: Once Chanyuan Celestials have long gone, most of them go to heaven's the thousand-year world, the ten-thousand-year world and the Celestial Islands Continent of Elysium world. They would not go to lower world like animal world, plant world or hell world, etc., and would never go through the Transmigration to get back to earth space, let alone hover between heaven and hell. So, they don't have to leave any trace in earth space. Once traces have been left, there would be worry and would leave hidden trouble for future life in heaven. Thus, the funeral system of Chanyuan Celestials is: never let the living to make extravagant waste or cry, never let

them build graves or tomb stones, never let them make cascades. Burning and spreading the ash in mountains and rivers.

Those are suggestions for Chanyuan Celestials outside of the Home without Marriage and Family. Taking it or not, it's up to you. However, to Chanyuan Celestials living in Lifechanyuan, they are not suggestions but a system, no matter you take it or not, Home would arrange this for you.

If any Chanyuan Celestial doesn't want to accept it, you may choose to live outside the Home without Marriage and Family instead of living inside.

In brief, the funeral system of Lifechanyuan is good for the LIFE future of Chanyuan Celestials; it maximally eases the burden of relatives and friends, and would not bring trouble to the living due to space occupation. This is the symbol of civilization and the mark of cultural sublimation.

July15, 2009

Create an Environment for Open Dialogues

Xuefeng

Wherever there is sunshine there is brightness. Valuable lands are with good geomantic omens, mild climate and thriving plants. LIFE immersed in exultant happiness with Spiritual Radiance of the Greatest Creator doesn't know what is suppression, Jesus Christ's place doesn't have oppression, exploitation and deception, Buddha Sakyamuni's place is full of kind, merciful and docile people, Celestial LaoTzu's place is well-organized and full of vigor, the founder of Islam's place has no fervor that borders on idolatry but only the Greatest Creator.

Chanyuan Celestials are "the ripe crop" of beautiful souls, and Lifechanyuan is a place privileged by the Greatest Creator. Home without Marriage and Family and paradise are places favored and cared by Jesus Christ, Buddha, Celestial, Prophet. Creating an environment for open dialogues is not only the will and teaching of the Greatest Creator and tutors of Lifechanyuan, but also the hope of all humankind.

The relationship of Chanyuan Celestials is the one between brothers, sisters and lovers. Brothers, sisters and lovers should take care of each other and convey thoughts at their ease. Each Chanyuan Celestial is cherished by spirit guide who wishes each one of Chanyuan Celestials is able to communicate and live a happy, joyful, free and blessed life in the cozy and warm environment.

Where there is oppression, there is misery and resistance. Might prevails in places without justice, inequality and grade differential prevails in places without open dialogues, discrimination and indecency must exist in places where some people dare not talk openly. In a word, when we create an environment which everyone is able to convey their thoughts freely, we definitely follow the Greatest Creator's will and Celestial's teaching, and we can be called as Supreme vehicle self-improve-self-refiner, and be named as Chanyuan Celestial.

As long as an environment for open dialogues have been created, one is qualified for guiding humankind and is able to save humankind from the abyss of misery, thus ushers humankind into the Lifechanyuan Era.

As long as an environment for open dialogues have been created, all the fake, the wicked and the ugly might be eliminated thoroughly, schemers and careerists can't exist, covert ghosts find no hiding places. In this way, every Chanyuan Celestial is ensured to enjoy happy, joyful, free and blessed life.

How to create an environment for open dialogues?

1. Following the Way of the Greatest Creator

We only follow the Way of the Greatest Creator. The belief of "Sages only accept one in his whole life." might effectively eliminate disputes and conflicts caused by different beliefs. Only the same resonance in belief can lay the foundation for the environment for open dialogues.

2. Adhering to 800 values for new era human being

Under the circumstances of being without legislation, laws, regulations, provisions and commandments, adhering to 800 values for new era human being is the only way to protect people's rights and interests. The so-called open dialogues which don't adhere to 800 values for new era human being would surely turn into endless disputes and arguments.

3. Implementing holographic order management

Holographic order management is not to govern. Everyone is master, everyone is servant. There is just division of labor, and not to mention the relationship between superior and inferior. Everyone tries to exert qualities of sincerity, kindness, beauty, love, faith and honesty to perfection. Everyone just mind their own business, doesn't bother others and gets involved into other's business. Everyone is responsible for the Greatest Creator and himself or herself. Do not offer help unless asked for. Willingly help those who are seek for help. Be responsible for their own suggestions. Everyone build the sacred court upon his or her conscience, and be the judge of oneself.

4. Adhering to a spirit guide policy in mind and soul

Chanyuan Celestials don't have to instruct and teach interactively, everyone can convey heartfelt feelings and thoughts, however, people are not allowed to instruct others in a superior manner, or to belittle other's IQ. People have to know that the stupidest person is oneself.

5. Working and living be arranged by the president

Chanyuan Celestials can choose what they want to do, what they like and their work. Then, they would be arranged by the president. The President can't force any Chanyuan Celestial to do anything he or she wouldn't like to. Everyone makes his or her own decision, and does things according to his or her own will. Special requests can be raised to the president, and the president in turn would solve them accordingly.

6. Advocating rebellious spirit

No one can affiliate spiritual, mental, physical harm to others. Once bearing grudge, people have to speak out and revolt. Complaints and suppression are unbearable. Tolerance sometimes is painful. In Lifechanyuan, people never tolerate, we should not make Chanyuan Celestial who are our brothers, sisters, relatives and lovers to be painful.

7. Never delete Chanyuan Celestials' articles and posts

As long as you are Chanyuan Celestial, you can talk and express whatever you want on the website of Lifechanyuan. No one is allowed to delete at ease the heartfelt feelings of brothers, sisters and lovers, even though those feelings are ridiculous, absurd, naive or rebellious.

8. Be cautious of arbitrariness on merits

Chanyuan Celestials make contributions for humankind through constructing Lifechanyuan, This is their way of paying back for the evil they did and accumulating wealth in heaven. To humankind and other Chanyuan Celestials, what they do can't be called good deeds. We should resist superior, arrogant remarks and acts. Thus, other than instigating and overbearing, doing good deeds can merely be used to refine oneself.

In short, we have to create an environment which has unified will and delighted heart; harmony and order with open dialogues, personality and talent; characteristics which maintain common characters of Lifechanyuan and keep personality at the same time; and an environment which makes each Chanyuan Celestial feel happy, joyful, free and blessed.

Oct 29, 2009

Rather Die Than Swallow One's Words

Xuefeng

Lifechanyuan is built on the basis of faith which is the belief in the Greatest Creator, Taoism, Jesus Christ, Buddha Sakyamuni, Celestial LaoTzu, Mohammed the Prophet, the acceptance of matter of truth, science, logic, spiritual perception, causality, and also the belief of a bright future of mankind.

This is the connotation of the belief of Lifechanyuan, and its denotation is that Lifechanyuan would never ever break its word to society and people. We will keep our promises. If someone is disqualified as the Chanyuan Celestial and his or her name as Chanyuan Celestial is cancelled, his or her dedication to Lifechanyuan would be returned in full except for 2000 Yuan service fee. We would rather die than swallow one's words.

Why shall we take out 2000 Yuan as service fee? Because Chanyuan Celestial enjoys services provided by Lifechanyuan, and it's natural to dedicate once you have enjoyed. Reaping without sowing equals to exploitation, and it violates the law of justice and fairness.

Lifechanyuan is home to all Chanyuan Celestials. We would like to make every Chanyuan Celestial to know that our home is not only reliable and trustworthy but also brings security to everyone. Appropriate compensation must be returned to Chanyuan Celestial once he or she makes dedication to Lifechanyuan. Dedication to Lifechanyuan somehow resembles bank deposit. It always belongs to the Chanyuan Celestial who deposits it in person rather than someone else. He or she can take back the dedication anytime in accordance with his or her will. Except for the deduction of service fee, Lifechanyuan would make every effort to return the dedication in full number. Lifechanyuan will always keep promises and will never bear any burden of incredibility, both spiritually and mentally.

Without faith, man can not live in contentment, let alone be trusted and relied on by others. Man who is without faith can not be called a pure man; we can only regard it as a soul. Although others can be faithless and they can go back their words, Lifechanyuan as well as Chanyuan Celestial must be faithful and trustworthy, we mean what we say.

Be factual, realistic, dignified, imposing, honest and openhearted, all of which are virtues of Chanyuan Celestial. Only when we are faithful and credible, can we obtain these virtues.

Heaven is home to faithful and trustworthy people, while faithless people are doomed to go to Hell. We are destined to have a bright future so long as we keep our promises and be faithful.

Rather die than swallow one's words is one of the Lifechanyuan values.

2009/11/24

A Century's Dreadful Earthquakes and Jesus' Revelation

Xuefeng

Jesus the Christ's Revelation said: "and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows."

Historically, human beings had never experienced such frequent earthquakes in the history. Please look at the following cataclysmic earthquakes all over the world:

On December 28, 1908, The earthquake in Messina, Italy took more than 80,000 lives

On December 16, 1920, about 200,000 people were killed in the earthquake in Haiyuan, China.

On September 1, 1923, in Japan, it was estimated that about 143,000 deaths in the Great Kanto earthquake,

On October 5, 1948, in Turkmenistan, the Ashgabat earthquake took 110,000 lives.

On May 31, 1970, the earthquake in Ancash, Peru killed about 70,000 people and 800,000 became homeless.

In 1976, the death toll in the Great Tangshan Earthquake in China was about 250,000.

On December 26, 2004, Indian Ocean earthquake triggered a series of devastating tsunamis and 227,898 people were killed according to official announcement..

On October 8, 2005, about 79,000 were killed in the Pakistan Kashmir Earthquake.

On May 12, 2008, in China, the Sichuan earthquake killed 69,225 people and 17,923 were missing.

On January 13, 2010, a strong earthquake struck Haiti, killing about 300,000 people.

What do these frequent earthquakes mean? It means the beginning of “circles of sorrows”. Human beings are on the point of experiencing a period of unusual difficulties. “Great tribulation” is coming. Jesus told us: “For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect’s refers to the Chanyuan Celestials on *Book of LIFE*—noted by Deiform Buddha)sake those days shall be shortened.”

“For as the lightning comes out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.”

“Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.”

“And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect (refers to the Chanyuan Celestials on *Book of LIFE*—noted by Deiform Buddha) from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.” the Lifechanyuan Era will start then.

We must “Be alert”, and “Keep watch” because we are at a turning point in human history.

Believe it or not, it’s up to you.

January 19, 2010